NATIONAL ARCHIVES & PUBLIC RECORDS SERVICES OF PAPUA NEW GUINEA

PATROL REPORTS

DISTRICT: MOROBE STATION: Lae VOLUME No: 7

ACCESSION No: 496.

1955 - 1956

ISBN: 9980 - 910 - 42 - 9

Filmed by/for the National Archives of Papua New Guinea, PORT MORESBY - 1991

Sole Custodian: National Archives of Papua New Guinea.

Papua New Guinea Patrol Reports

Digitized version made available by



Copyright: Government of Papua New Guinea. This digital version made under a license granted by the National Archives and Public Records Services of Papua New Guinea.

Use: This digital copy of the work is intended to support research, teaching, and private study.

Constraints: This work is protected by the U.S. Copyright Law (Title 17, U.S.C.) and the laws of Papua New Guinea. Use of this work beyond that allowed by "fair use" requires written permission of the National Archives of Papua New Guinea. Responsibility for obtaining permissions and any use and distribution of this work rests exclusively with the user and not the UC San Diego Library.

Note on digitized version: A microfiche copy of these reports is held at the University of California, San Diego (Mandeville Special Collections Library, MSS 0215). The digitized version presented here reflects the quality and contents of the microfiche. Problems which have been identified include misfiled reports, out-of-order pages, illegible text; these problems have been rectified whenever possible. The original reports are in the National Archives of Papua New Guinea (Accession no. 496).

| PERORT No: | FOLIO | OFFICER CONDUCTING PATROL | AREA PATROLLED | MAPS/ PTS PEPIOD OF PATROL NO | | | | |
|-----------------|-------|------------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------|---|--|--|
| 10F 1955/52 | 1-19 | R. GREEN CPO | LEINCMER VILLAGES LE HUNUM, WARAPIT | | 26.6.55 - 1.7.55 | | | |
| 204 1955/52 | 1-7. | V. R. GROWN UD | ERAP - WATLIN | | 24.7.55 - 6.8.55 | | | |
| 3 01= 1955/52 | 1-21 | K.J. HANRAHAN COO | NABA COASUS DIVISION . | MAP | 4.7.55 11.8.55 | | | |
| 4 OF 1955/56 | 1-14 | J.R. GREEN (PO | LEINOMBA VILLAGES | MAD | 8.8.55 - 10.9 55 | | | |
| 5 OF 1155/56 | 1-17. | K.J. HANRAHAN (PO | ERAP LENSUS DIVISION . | MAR | 5-9-55 +-10-55 | | | |
|] 6 OF 1955/56 | 1-17. | J.R. GREEN COO | BURAUA UDSTIL VILLABES | MAD | 21.9.55 - 15.10.55 | | | |
| 1 05 1955/56 | 1-10 | G.R. GREY PO | KAIWA, MUSIM - YAMAR - HOTE CENSUS DI | · . | 4.10.55 -17.10.55 | I | | |
| 18 OF 1955/52 | 1-18 | J.R. GREEN CPO | SALAMANA COASTAL | MAP | 31.10.55 - 22.11.55 | | | |
|]9 04 1955/56 | 1-28 | J.R. GREEN CPO | WATH CONSUS DIVISION . | | 20-2-56 - 17-3-56 | | | |
|] 10:0= 1955/56 | 1-17. | J.R. GREEN 40 | NABA CENSUS DIVISION . | | 17.3.56 - 14.4.56 | | | |
| j . | | | X i i | | | | | |
| | | | The second second | | | | | |
| 1 . | | | | | | | | |
| | | · · · · | | | | | | |
| T | | | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | | | Î | | |
| T | | | | | | | | |

NA IONAL ARCHIVES OF P.N.G. - WAI ANI.

ALONT

MOROBE DISTRICT PATROL REPORTS 1955/56

LAE

| | Officer | |
|------------|--------------------|---|
| Patrol No. | Conducting Patrol. | Area Patrolled. |
| 1-55/56 | R.Green > | Leiwomba villages of Munum, Wampit |
| 2-55/56 | J.R.Green × | Brap - Wawin area |
| 3-55/56 | K.J.Hanrahan « | Naba Census Division |
| 4-55/56 | J.R.Green x | Leiwomba village group |
| 5-55/56 | K.J.Hanrahan 📐 | Brap Census Livision |
| 6-55/56 | J.R.Green | Rukaua Coastal villages 2 |
| 7-55/56 | G.R.Grey × | Kaiwa, Musim-Yamap-Hote Census Divisions |
| 8-55/56 | J.R.Green | Salamaua Coastal |
| 9-55/56 | J.R.Green | Wain Census Division |
| 10-55/56 | J.R.Green > | Naba Census Division |



TERRITORY OF PAPUA AND NEW GUINEA.

PATROL REPORT

| District of MOROBE | Report No. LAE NO. 1 of 1955/56. |
|---|--|
| Patrol Conducted by C.P.O. R. GREEN | |
| Area Patrolled LEIWOMBA VILLAGES OF M | JNUM, WAMPIT, DAGIN & MARI. |
| Patrol Accompanied by Europeans. | |
| Natives L/Cpl. | BIAL & L/Cpl. MANDO. |
| Duration – From 26/ 6/1955 1/1 4/7/55 to 8/7/55 and Number of Days. | 7/1955 10/7/55 to 15/7/55. 17 days |
| Did Medical Assistant Accompany? | - |
| Last Patrol to Area by-District Services. | //19 |
| Medical | / |
| Map Reference To ensure the instr Objects of Patrol carried out. To ch To check and continue the Economic I General Administration. DIRECTOR OF DISTRICT SERVICES AND NATIVE AFFAIRS. | ructions of previous officers were bei neck village hygiene and sanitation. Development Scheme of the area. |
| PORT MORESBY. | |
| Forward | led, please. |
| / 19 . | District Commissioner |
| Amount Paid for War Damage Compensa | tion £ |
| Amount Paid from D.N.E. Trust Fund . | £ |
| Amount Paid from P.E.D.P. Trust Fund . | and the second of the second o |
| 1 | |

FILE NA.30-9-1

MINUTE BY DIRECTOR.

No reply made to this Patrol Report, but matter was discussed with Mr. Seale, District Officer, Morobe District, who will inform Mr. Green, and other Field Staff Officers, that native co-operation is essential.

The comments of Headquarters officers passed to Mr. Seale, who appreciates the fact that too much force it's been used in ondeavouring to advance the nation people's economy.

In the future, all attempts will be made to have the natives co-operate.

J. K. McCarthy (J. K. McCarthy) <u>A/Director</u>

4.11.55.

pul

pu DEPARTMENT OF THE ADMINISTRATOR Memorandum To Veselor, D.N.A. from the Assistant Administrator report it reems to be driving there for the rather hard & could have regrettable referensions I would be a bit slow to ray too much to the P.O. in worling & it would be better to have in due course a diflomatic talk with him 'neggesting it is pushing things a bit too fast I that he might cape the fressure though still encuring that these things are carried out, to allow them to be done over a bit longer period. Riw. Cu. Neud:-Discurred with AM. This day. I offered 23/9 to go to have to tall to De a Seale las ATA coluind an in view of our commences to want a nerice SIC ISF. 15/10/51) . K. W. Mant. 2819155-**INTER-OFFICE MEMORANDUM** From ADN4. To Jask Admin. Subject Poter Robert Altan Date 2215157-1) the report discloses a lugar remain stati gittings. 9 2 and gain to read it hope of Comming with Leale. Jan flast to blance in the care her is is clear they the Do is we yeden in this alings to and the not form 6) Cares & descing the water with you at cane Govt. Print .--- 6904/5.55

pul In Stalmes I generally endorse Her Jothursts' comments. The MIG - "Is forces progress real progress" is ever old query with po. I am by no means opposed to the use of preserve, provided it is blended with persiamon and provded is based on a realistic appreciation of each situation. In the fiver situation the so inadequale data to assess the validity of the Green's approach. The population opening raised by the Indust is a domanant factor; so is no population's composition, no age frozo, economic activities ate. The planting of formand for without regard to land tenure implications is has to be modified, but Re as he have been not yet given direction on he have we consist blame officers for plugging the old line. Mr Then is young & anthosiastic, it has a grant many errors to make. I suspect that he passive residence techniques " recessaring," adopted by populations is close to Lac will matigate the stand the return in good dead . an occasional vyorver sheke-up can be a very good Thing, but the seale meeds to Knowlowing cleans When he is actually going. In it log non, native advancement is dependent on me active cooperation of the notice Remselves I cover generally with the comments of herror Fierburg, Solmer & Feland - it. barould certainly upper that pre anot encouragement is being word with little Changel on to the consequences. m. Fren can at be held responsible in any way - he is a good badet & would carry all implicitly and instruction given the by a simin officer. I ful be made for - Chis H.q. spection should be in the second

-> dr. Joegood. -> coll Frenching Geodlemen This file for benefit of your experience & advise, please Thended none remainder mes such chim build the are say of oresther know the this Holmesi An aly be justified if the result. it there are harefield (as they ain the line) and if they as not bring about the abetty, desertion of millage, by a continuous secure of burning of any two encougies is provided once compliant is remarca. Contakion her were traver beneficial where it has also been Afranine. It is best unce for your short heriodo show ten. with the eventuel aim of producing copras there will be a dangerous heriod to her conhutsion can no longer be afflied and there are, I do not know the area either . he Seele may have some plans & bring int operation within a relatively shirt seried. a to the asking for this overall district to making administration holing is even being typed. no regular competition on roads: This was used East. Highland, but great case was take & see that after the road was conflicted 18. main roads, and when the road was conflicted 18. main roads, and with willing roads. Another thank 8 be bound in mid is the ownership of the road book thigh are you note raise question which eater leyon the surfe Rectified scheres, What social and love survey are nade this & Mantip?" her 9/1 I are verne left Warnful for 2 days wille I was done and the desiline was only approached after they returned and dayed in the got , tender such dures here cany any "incentions be suched - (se " bonduner) or initialine showed bed

his Holmosi can aby be justified if the results it traderes are bareficial (as they aim the love) and if they as most bring about the astelly desertion of village, by 6-4 a continuous wears of himing and we two enorgies a provided once computing is remarce. Compahism her wener . traver beneficiel where it has also been Afrenine. It is best unce for your short heriods only and therefore the beneficial arms, and the short term. with the excelut aim of producing when there will be a dangeron. heriod when conhibion can no longer be applied and there are, in yel, no returns coming in for the work already dane. I do not know the area either. he seale may have sound plans & tring int operation within a relatively short period. a letter asking for the overall , bitis to matine administration toling is enos being typea. to regard, compatision on woods; This was and maturally & break the back of the work in the this were third something as som a toralle comm after the road was conflicted 12. main words, and after millinge roads. Another haint & be borne in mile is the ownership of the road. Birk. thigh are was spuchaning the land a which the word we build. your notes raise questions which eaterd beyond the side sailfunt schines Abel of the effects in land tennes and use in say 7-10 po? 5. be 1/1

(א) אינ האינואנטו האבונין היער העול אבי הנוא שלבוכן הישר בטוסנטיוי בואינענינוטי (א) אינ אינייאיין לבי ל לער לער העול היא איניין איניען איניין אין איניין אין איניין אין איניין אין איניין אין איניין איזא איניין איניין אינייין איניין אין איניין אי

5. להבוה כ ולבער הוומאסני כל אינ דין אי אבלונוטוון אוניטואי טאינויניין ליכוה כ לעבור בוומלסני כל איני דין אי איל אינוטון אוניטואיניין איניטואינין גסואנאנסה אינ עסונא כן מן עלונ נינון לענע הייני גיו עלינ איני כע לינטו גסואנאנסה אינ עסונא כן מן עלונטניטין לענענט, גיו טרע אבר מויזאינין כע גסואנאנסה אינ עסונא כן מן עלונטניטין לענענט, גיו טרע אבר מויזאינין בער גסילונעט אינ עסונאניט גער געלונטניטין לענענטין איניט גער אבר מיניין איני איני כעלינט גסילונעט איני איני איניניט גער גער געריין איניטע גייני גערייני גער גער גער איני איניניט גער אינינעט גער געריין איניט איניטין איניטיאינעט גער גערי גער איניט איניט איניט געריינין איניט איניט איניען גערייניען איניט איניען איניטיאי איניטיע גערי איניגערייניט איניער אייניט גערייניט גער איניענט איניעיט איניעיע איניעיט גער איניגערי געריין איניערייניט גערייניט איניענט איניענט געריין גערייניט געריין געריין געריין געריין גערייניען גערייניט איניגעריין גערייניט געריין גערייע גערייניט געריין געריין געריין גערייניט גערייניט גערייניעריין גערייניען גערייין געריין געריין געריין גערייניט גערייניען גערייניעניין גערייניען גערייין געריייין גערייניט גערייין גערייין גערייניען גערייין געריין געריין געריין גערייין גערייין גערייען גערייניען גערייין גערייין געריייען גערייען גערייין געריין געריין גערייין גערייין געריין גערייין געריין געריייען געריין געריין גערייין גערייין גערייין גערייין גערייין גערייין גערייען געריין געריין גערייין גערייין גערייין גערייין גערייין גערייין געריין געריין גערייין גערייין גערייין גערייין גערייין גערייין געריין גערייין גערייין גערייין גערייין גערייין געריין געריין גערייין געריין געריין געריין גערייין גערייין געריין געריין גערייין גערייין גערייין גערייין געריין געריין גערייין גערייין געריין געריין געריין גערייען גערייין גערייען גערייען גערייען גערייען געריין געריין געריין געריין געריין גערייין גערייען גערייין גערייין גערייען גערייען גערייען גערייען גערייען געייען געייען געריען געעייען גערייען געייען געעייען געעייען געעייען געייען געעיען געעייען געעייען געייען געייען געעייען געעיען געעייען געעייען געעייען געעיען געעיען געעיעייען געעייען געעיען געעייען געעעיען געעיען געעיען ג

אי איתרוקותי בייטן צילידים מספריבייי - זין אייטירישרע בייני רוזוקר יינטר איירוא ייזיסין דין איר גרסלי (בייטן לידיטראי לביישרע מרייר דוזוקר יינטר אירוא ייזיסין דין איר גרסלי (בייטן לידיטראי לפריאני) זיז רביים בברסלייא), לענר איינואעייי בייטל גיליעים מספריבייי באיינינער לירניאנינים איינטראי אייערע איינטר איינואנייי בייטל איר גרסלי (בייטל לירניאנייני) איי לבייש בייאר לייארי איינטראי איינוארייי בייטל איי אייניאנייי איינטר איינטראיינים איינטראייניין איינטר אייטראי אייל

ז קרי היה קריות ברורווין עיקריייא איזיר איזיריא שייר ארירי אייר אייריאיי איין אייריאיי איין אייין איין אייין איי

לעעכלני, ל בטוויות הכליוענוילים א דיאר א אוני אבוני הכלי הכליקבנלנית

fland have and in question new de deal Adult you remider my everhildren faulty place any so; I aucher here the Sentlinen due fel for heudel of your setuced a adrea, felicare and muching -

I

> art: docgood

55/6/L fur allow comments could be all the beam it a she not know the acce on ese: seal, the filiquery barrens, the success of wings nay conceley he diffecut not, which advacuy malicul seculie, dualitieng a muchal that sae dauge reed slover shurredier to ensure that we are I she was were to to eace a marie made, but the countly (d) אליעות כן קטנעיץ העות כל לבו אילעין . לם הל הגין עובושלנה ! לבעללעם I de parte und den en erdeud te be den en s'elege eg alue ellument l'ullage [M the sale of susany , please in sale of dentis of henry planting and her but the but as a supering files a 6 acres muto (un ' week.). Challes held with while - repart 9 mils read (wether I musiter), filand allar & actus our plentation where the , and gue a un estating plantation (1250 hura = 18+ acce); ארוץ קרניה כאוווייוא ום יקואם : בקרניו הרקואי ייהיאי אם קונרויה יוהיאי אי aufuccases if the event by co ז קדיאי הייתרה קרביה היאתרווהייה הבי א באיר 10 day ad week made up of files addetiment terbeun x 6 days in mon 1/26 weren x 4 days eg divertion of wanted werk schedule (a men as con he addeed here ela אא בייניםצי אלפיולבלוניי). כנת נות מנותו בנו אונית לערים לא חובה אינריכו אים אימנוינג על) (af ally be suching frem undelester heardy herdelies is wind the , ac alas



TERRITORY OF PAPUA AND NEW GUINEA

HPS.LH. MICT SER

In Reply Please Quote No.30-1-32

30/9/1-

Department of Native Affairs LAE. 29th July, 1955.

The Director, Department of Native Affairs, PORT MORESBY.

to eld.

Make?

(a incourage)

- 100 actual

dech

PATROL REPORT LAE NO. 1 of 1955/56 EY CADET PATROL OFFICER R. GREEN.

I attach a Patrol Report by C.P.O. Green for your information and perusal, please. This young officer has only been in this District for two months, and this is his initial Patrol Report.

Prior to the present series of visits to LEIWOMBA Villages, Mr. Green had been working under my direct supervision at the Villages of BUTIRUM, KAMKUMIN and YANGA. He completed his duties so satisfactorily that I decided to send him to these villages on which he now reports. I would add as a safeguard an experienced N.C.O accompanied Mr. Green, while I visited the young officer at work in the villages.

My comments on the Report are as follows :-

DIARY. Mr. Green has submitted a diary containing a little more detail than usually is required. However, this was done at my request, as I wanted to test Mr. Green's of description and observation.

SANITATION. The emphasis on Sanitation and Hyriene is in line with the District policy to make an improvement on the living standards of all Villages.

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT. The boost to native economic development by regular visits by officers and trained natives to such areas as Mr. Green describes is now becoming manifest, when it is realised that 7678 new coconut palms have been planted in these four villages in the past year.

I am quite satisfied with this report. It is well produced information, and from my personal observation this young officer carried out his duties faithfully and credit. He is <u>learning</u> rapidly and will prove a valuable adjunct to this staff of Native Affairs.

(H.P. Seale) DISTRICT OFFICER.

Line In a section

TERRITORY OF PAPUA AND NEW GUINEA.

DS.

Sub-District Office, <u>LAE.</u> 22nd July, 1955.

The District Officer, District of Morobe, Headquarters, L A F.

PATROL REPORT NO. 1 of 1955/1956.

Tains

** * * *

Patrol Conducted by: Area Patrolled:

Duration of Patrol:

| Leiwonda villages of: | |
|-------------------------|---------------|
| Munum | |
| Wampit | |
| Dagin | |
| Mari. | |
| 26th June to 1st July. | 6 days. |
| 4th July to 8th July. | 5 days |
| 10th July to 15th July. | <u>6</u> days |
| TOTAL: | 17 days. |

R.J. Green, Cadet Patrol Officer.

Personnel Accompanying.

No. 5499 L/Corporal MANDO (26/6 to 1/7 and 10/7 to 15/7). No. 6960 L/Corporal BIAL (4/7 to 8/7)

Purpose of Patrol.

- To ensure the instructions of previous officers were being carried out.
- 2. To check village hygiene and sanitation.
- 3. To check and continue the Economic Development Scheme of the area.
- 4. General Administration.

and

DIARY.

Sunday, 26th June. Departed Lae at 2.30 p.m. by jeep and arrived at Munum at 3.30 p.m. Made a preliminary inspection of the village plantation area - observed that in some places bananas had been planted too close to young coconut palms, thus retarding their growth. Natives were advised to remove.these bananas when the plantation area is cut. This will not deplete the food supply of these people as bananas are in abundance.

The village road, approximately 2 mile in length, was found to be in a very poor state of repair; many pools of stagnant water were present.

The village area was considered well below the required standard of cleanliness and sanitation.

Monday, 27th June. The village population was lined at 6 a.m. Il All old men and women began cleaning the area, the remainder in gangs began the tasks of road repair, coconut planting and clearing new ground in preparation for planting.

At the end of the day, 146 young coconuts were planted; the area cleared approximated 4 acres.

Work finished at 6 p.m.

Tuesday, 28th June. After the 6 a.m. assembly all the people H commenced extending the area cleared yesterday. By lunch 14 acres had been cleared despite rain.

11

Fortunately the rain eased at 1.30 p.m., but, as *I* further heavy showers were imminent, work for the remainder of the day was confined to the clearing of undergrowth and excess trees in the village area.

During the afternoon a visit was paid to the village hospital. This was found to be badly in need of repair, the roof in particular requiring immediate attention. Further, the clinic, in which the N.M.A. stores his bandages, medicines, etc. and treats his outpatients left a lot to be desired, mainly because of its neglected condition and mall size. In addition, the N.M.A., when treating a patient in the hospital, must carry his bandages and medicines from the clinic, a distance of about 10 yards. When rain is falling, it is inevitable that these be dampened and porhaps damages, therefore it is considered desirable that a covered walk be constructed between the two buildings.

The clinic and hospital are separated from the village by a small creek; this must be crossed by persons seeking medical attention. In certain instances, e.g. a cut foot this is hardly hygienic - particularly after the wound has been treated and bandaged.

Wednesday, 29th June. After the 6 a.m. assembly, at which the *H* N.M.A. spoke of the nocessity of early treatment of sores and injuries, and the advisability of sick people sleeping at the hospital to void the spread of infection, all villagers were mustered at the hospital, where a large tree-trunk was placed in position to bridge the creek. This task was completed at 7.30 a.m. - four men remaining to construct the bridge. Another 10 men were detailed to repair the hospital, build the covered walk, and construct a new hospital latrine. All the old men of the village were employed on making the necessary roofing. In addition, the clinic repair and extension was commenced. The remainder of the villages began cutting the grass in the plantation area.

At conclusion of work at 5 p.m. the bridge had been # completed, and good progress had been made on the new latrine, hospital repair work and clinic extension. The grass on approximately quarter of the plantation area had been cut, and the

clearing and cleaning of the village area was satisfactorily concluded. D.O. visited the village during the afternoon.

Thursday, 30th June. Heavy rain delayed the commencement of . " work till 8.30 a.m.

Ten men continued work on the hospital and clinic and #the old men resumed roof-making. The cutting of the grass in the plantation area, commenced yesterday, was completed, and a new #village road was marked out. Unforturately it has been found necessary to construct an entirely new road as the old track has fallen into such a state of disrepair that the attempt at repairing it was not at all successful. Generally the new road will follow the old track, except where the road or road drainge would later interfere with young cocom: t palms.

All latrines and houses were inspected, and 24 latrines need replacing. It was proposed that this be done in the next two weeks. Houses were generally not entirely satisfactory - but in need of minor repairs only. However, it is recommended that the road and latrine building, complete clearing and removal of stumps from part of the plantation area, and further clearing of bush from around the village (which will open the entire area from the village to the main road for planting) be considered priority jobs. Work finished at 6.30 p.m.

Friday, 1st July. Work began at 6.30 a.m. All available men // and women, with the exception of those working on the hospital, commenced work on the road.

Rain hampered work for the greater part of the day, consequently the completion of the road will take longer than anticipated - it is now considered that the road will take a week to complete, including the laying of gravel, necessary if the road is to be at all permanent.

At the morning assembly the names of the 24 natives whose latrines need replacing were read out, and these people were instructed to build new ones as soon as the road is finished. The people were advised to carry out the work mentioned earlier in this diary, and to present a neat and hygienic village at the next inspection.

Departed village at 5.30 p.m. and arrived in Lae at #

6.45 p.m.

Saturday, 2nd July,- In Lae. Sunday, 3rd July.

Monday, 4th July. Departed Lae at 10 a.m. and arrived ad Wampit at 12.15 p.m. At 2.30 p.m. lined the village. It was disap- " pointing to discover that the majority of the men were absent, tem-" porarily working on the wharves in Lae. Only 10 men m 25 women were available for work. It did not need any inspection to realise that the village was in a disgraceful condition - dampt, dirty and littered with rubbish. Accordingly, the people were advised that the whole of the week would be spent on cleaning the village. At this juncture, the opportunity was taken to point out to them that it was in their own interests to keep the village clean and tidy, from both the health and economic viewpoints. They were told that if their village was in order they could then spend more time working their plantation and would ultimately have more money.

A latrine inspection was then carried out and the standard of the latrines was in keeping with that of the village shocking. Water had seeped into nearly all, making them unisable. It was resolved that the weeks work would include the building of 20 new latrines and 20 new rubbish pits - one of each per house.

Tuesday, 5th July. After the 6 a.m. assembly the whole village "was put to work clearing and cleaning the village area. "t 9 a.m.

the lulual was left to supervise this work, and L/Cpl. Bial and I left to visit the villages of Dagin and Mari. On arrival at Dagin a latrine and housing inspection was carried out. Except for 3 latrines in need of rebuilding, and the necessity for four new rubbish pits, this small village was in good order. Houses were well constructed and adequate.

At 11.30 a.m. the party left Dagin and proceeding to Mari, arriving there at 1.20 p.m. Being a large viller, time did not allow a thorough inspection to be made, consequent g latrines alone were inspected. Fifteen were found to be obsolete; instructions were given that work on replacements was to commence immediately. Departed Mari at 1.45 p.m. and arrived at DAGIN at 2.30 p.m.

Upon re-arrival at Dagin, the School teacher complained that the school-children (like all school-children) were not behaving as well as they might. The children were addressed and urged to mend their ways. Departed Dagin at 3 p.m. and arrived at Wampit at 4 p.m.

The progress that had been made on the village cleaning "? during our absence was not great, due to the shortage of labour and " lack of supervision.

Work continued till 6 p.m. 1/

Wednesday, 6th July. Cleaning and clearing of the village was continued, and, during the day, a housing inspection was carried out. As suspected, houses generally were poorly constructed and unhygienic. Many new houses are required before this village could be considered satisfactory. This will be dealt with more fully later in this report.

District Officer visited area in the afternoon.

Thursday, 7th July. At 6.30 a.m. the village cleaning was resumed an earlier start was impossible owing to a heavy fog. Later in the day, 20th new latrines and rubbish pits were marked out on the opposite side of the village to the Wampit river, so as to minimise seepage. At this stage, an area of 3 acres had been cleared there and will be suitable for later planting, consequently the latrines were so placed that interference with this planting will be avoided.

At 5 p.m. the men who had been working on the wharves in Lae returned, and as progress on the village cleaning has reached a satisfactory stage, the latrines will be commenced tomorrow. Work firshed at 6 p.m.

Friday, 8th July. At 6 a.m. all villagers began the new latrines. The value of the additional manpower was widened in the progress of work. By 4 p.m. when transport arrived, all the latrine holes nad been dug, and many of the rubbish pits were under way. Departed Wampit 4 p.m. with D.O., who inspected the work, and arrived at Lae via Mumeng at 11 p.m.

Saturday, 9th July - In Lae.

the state

Sunday, 10th July. Departed Lae 2 p.m. and arrived at Wampit at 4 p.m. Inspected latrines and was pleased to observe that good progress had been made; this project should be completed by Tuesday evening.

Monday, 11th July. Work commenced at 6.30 a.m. The people were's instructed to use sac-sac or kunai for latrine covering, then the whole structure can be build when the latrine becomes obsolete.

Af the finish of work at 6 p.m. most of the latrines // were near completion, and the women had built gravelled paths from the village.

June 12th - Tuesday. A heavy fog delayed the start of work till 6.45 a.m. when preparations were made for my visit to the Mari village. L/Cpl. Mando was instructed to remain at Wampit and supervise the completion of the latrines, and the outting of grass in the coconut plantation. Departed Wampit at 8 a.m.

On arrival at Dagin at 9 a.m. an inspection of the new latrines and rubbish pits, ordered to be built on the previous visit, was made. With one exception, all had been completed. The village was then lined and instructed that all capable men and women were to be at Wampit at 1 p.m. and were to remain there till the plantation was completely cleared. The 1d people were to remain at Dagin and clean the village under the supervision of the native teacher. A short inspection of the small coconut grove was carried out and the party left the village at 10.30 a.m.; arriving at Mari at 11.20 a.m.

After lunch, the village was assembled and appointed to various jobs, including latrine building, clearing a new housing area, and the cleaning of the village.

The Medical Aid Post was inspected during the afternoon and was found to be in a particularly poor state of repair and far too small to cater for the villages of Mari, Dagin, and Wampit. In addition, there is no viblage hospital at Mari; and, as previously mentioned, the villages of Dagin and Wampit are reliant on theN.M.A. at Mari, it is felt that a village hospital is necessary. Therefore, the building of a new hospital and clinic will be commenced later in the week.

Work finished at 6 p.m.

Wednesday, 13th July. Heavy rain throughout the morning delayed the start of work till 2 p.m. Work was restricted to the cleaning of the village for the remainder of the day, as light rain continued to fall.

A visit was paid to the village coconut plantation which appears to be developing quite well, except that some young palsm (41 were counted) had been eaten by pigs. As the plantation is one hour's walk from the village, this was rather puzzing; however it was explained that the old village of Mari (later visited) was located close to the plantation, and a number of pigs were left there when the people moved to the new site after the war. Most of the villagers have obeyed instructions to have their pigs removed from this locality, but seven men own the pigs that still roam the vicinity. The names of these seven men were taken and on returning to the village, they were ordered to plant two seed coconuts for every one destroyed.

Work concluded at 6 p.m.

Thursday, 14th July. At the 6 a.m. parade, those men still working on new latrines were told to have them completed by the end of the week, as next week all the men are to go to the old village ot over dome the pig menace.

The morning and early afternoon was spent in marking out and supervising the initial construction of the new Medical Aid Post and Hospital. One councillor was told to bring four men from Wampit and two from Dagin to assist in this construction. These men arrived at Mari at 1 p.m. and will stay there till this work is completed.

Departed Mari at § 3 p.m. and arrived at Wampit at 5 p.m. It was very pleasing to see that all the latrines and rubbish pits had been completed, the latter even having covers on them, and that the whole of the plantation area had been cleared.

Friday, 15th July.

Work commenced at 6 a.m. The entire day was spent in clearing new planting areas. During the time spent at Wampit, it is estimated that 6 acres of land suitable for coconuts was cleared. This should mean an increase of 300 palms in the plantation. All the people present, including the Dagin villagers, were advised to plant these areas next week.

+

Before leaving the village instructions were given that, on completion of their current work, the road from Wampit to M ri must be remade. This is a distance of 9 miles and it should be completed by mid-August.

Peparted Wampit at 6 p.m. and arrived at Lae at 8.15 p.m

NATIVE AFFAIRS,

Village af airs of the four villages visited are controlled by an unofficial council of elders, which includes the government officials. In Munum, the luluai appears to be the dominant figure in the council, but at the villages of Wampit, Dagin and Mari, the Government officials exert littleinfluence. One council handles the affairs of these three places and each village is represented on the Council. Kwils, a native of very impressive personality, dominates this council, and his appreciation of the administration's policy in this region appears very good indeed. There appears little chance of his rule becoming despotic, as he is a progressive person, and very reliable as far as the Administration is concerned.

Generally, the natives showed a marked apathy towards improving their status, both economically and as regards their living conditions. Quite obviously, the progress that has been made in village improvement and coconut planting is a result of very strict and constant supervision. With a few exceptions, these people do not realise that such work will ultimately bring about their financial and social independence.

NATIVE AGRICULTURE.

A. FOOD CROPS.

Food is plentiful in each village, but lacking in variety. Bananas and coconuts are the staples foods of the area, supplemented by some kau kau, paw paw and citrus fruit.

B. ECONOMIC CROPS,

The main object of this patrol was to continue the development of coconut plantations, by clearing new areas and improving the condition of existing plantations.

The relative plantation figures are listed hereunder :-

1. Munum.

| Total Planted Dead or Destroyed | AL LOUGH LES | 4,185 | |
|------------------------------------|--------------|-------------|---------|
| Potential Producer | Trees _ | 4,104 | |
| WAMPIT. | | | |
| Total Planted Dead or Destroyed | AL 0" SHARE | 1,270 | |
| Pocential Producer | Trees _ | 1,246 | |
| DAGIN. | | | |
| Total planted Dead or Destroyed | | 240 N11 | |
| Potential Producer ? | Irees . | 240 | |
| MARI. | | | |
| Total planted New Area planted | | 1729 400 | (appro) |
| Dead or destroyed | - | 2129 41 | _ |
| | | | |

2088

Potential Producer Trees

As is indicated by these figures, this area is very suitable for the development of coconuts, as the basic economic crop. It is estimated that at least 60% of the losses have been due to destruction by pigs. The smallness of the Dagin plantation is due to the lack of suitable planting areas in the vicinity of the village, but the Dagin people work the plantation at Wampit in conjunction with the people of that village. A great deal of extension is possible at the Wampit plantation.

Possibly the best potential exists at Mari, where there are large areas of beautiful ground available for cultivation. As soon as the pig menace, mentioned earlier in this report, is removed, rapid progress in the development of these areas will occur provided adequate supervision is available.

The Minum plantation, the largest visited, can only be extended by the clearing of heavily timbered areas; but as this is a large village, and again, if supervision is available, this can be successfully be accomplished.

HEALTH and HYGIENE.

The health of the natives in these four villages is quite good, due largely, I believe. to the efficient manner in which the two N.M.A's in the area are carrying out their duties.

The health facilities in the locality have been improved by :-

(a) The repair of the medical aid post and hosnital at Munum;

(b) The construction of a new aid post and hospital at Mari which should be completed in three weeks time.

Due to poor drainage, some stagnant water was found lying in village areas. This was rectified.

Comments relevant to Health and Hygiene can be found under "Villages: Village Officials."

VILLAGES: VILLAGE OFFICIALS.

Generally the standard of housing was satisfactory some new houses are to be built and these will be checked at the next inspection. The standard of latrines was not as good, in fact it was very poor. In all 38 new latrines were constructed; 20 at Wampit, 3 at Dagin and 15 at Mari, whilst 24 are to be constructed at Munum. The practice of usi g old galvanised iron for latrine - building has been discouraged for health reasons. All new ones are made of either kunai or sac-sac and are to bburnt when they become obsolete.

Some rubbish was seen in every gillage; this was cleared up and deposited in rubbish pits.

I wish to make speciallcomments in regard to Wampit village.

This village is situated close to the Mamoit river and is subject to occasional flooding, consequently a danger to the health of the people exists, particularly from flooded latrines. The majority of latrines inspected had been flooded and were in a shocking condition. Even in times of no flood seepage occurs, this was noticed when the new latrine-boles were dug. As the whole village area floods, it is impossible to build hygienic latrines.

In addition, it is most discouraging to go to a village with instructions to develop the coconut plantation and find a dirty, unhygionic village. Naturally the village has to be cleaned first, thus a great deal of mains lost. As a point of interest, I estimate that 300 coconuts could nave been planted during my stay there. As it was, no planting was done at all. In short, this village is costing these people mangy

and I recommend that it be removed to higher, better drained ground on the opposite side of the river. Admittedly this will entail an initial loss of time on plantation work and will mean they will have to walk further to tend the plantation, but these points are negligible when one considers the ultimate benefit of anew village site.

Many of the villagers are anxious to move now, and approached me about it, therefore little difficulty would be experienced in effecting the transfer. If it were possible to supervise the initial stage of the construction of a new village, with emphasis on hygiene and easy maintenance, the benfit would be increased even more.

Of the village officials seen none were outstanding the luluai at Wampit impressed as being a very poor type. Most of the officials appear to be leaders in discussions only, certainly not in work, and even in our own community, we have little time for the boss who does not work. These men were urged to take a greater part in the village work, particularly in the plantation development.

CONCLUSION.

The apathetic attitude of the people of this area is most pronounced, and the close supervision they are receiving now must continue if the plans for the development of coconut plantations is to succeed. This attitude should change once they receive payment for their first bags of copra. The land and labour is there, and all that is required is incentive.



30-1-33

TERRITORY OF PAPUA AND NEW GUINEA

PATROL REPORT

| | No. 2 of 1955/56 |
|---|---|
| Patrol Conducted by C.P.O. J.B. GREEN | |
| Area Patrolled ERAP/WAWIN AREA | |
| Patrol Accompanied by Europeans Mr. V.J. ROBERTS L/Cpls. MANDO & B Natives TAFIAKO, GWAN | SON, Agricultural Officer. IAL, Constables SAMO, |
| Duration-From | |
| Number of Days12days | |
| Did Medical Assistant Accompany? | |
| Last Patrol to Area by-District Services/19/19 | |
| Medical/ | |
| Map Reference | |
| Cbjects of PatrolForming.road.between.Mawin | and Erap. |
| DIRECTOR OF DISTRICT SERVICES AND NATIVE AFFAIRS, PORT MORESBY. | |
| Forwarded, | please. |
| | |
| / /19 | District Commissioner |
| / /19 | District Commissiener |
| / /19 Amount Paid for War Damage Compensation £ | |
| Amount Paid for War Damage Compensation £ | |
| Amount Paid for War Damage Compensation £ | |
| Amount Paid for War Damage Compensation £ Amount Paid from D.N.E. Trust Fund £ | |
| Amount Paid for War Damage Compensation £ Amount Paid from D.N.E. Trust Fund £ Amount Paid from P.E.D.P. Trust Fund £ | |
| Amount Paid for War Damage Compensation £ Amount Paid from D.N.E. Trust Fund £ Amount Paid from P.E.D.P. Trust Fund £ | |
| Amount Paid for War Damage Compensation £ Amount Paid from D.N.E. Trust Fund £ Amount Paid from P.E.D.P. Trust Fund £ | |
| Amount Paid for War Damage Compensation £ Amount Paid from D.N.E. Trust Fund £ Amount Paid from P.E.D.P. Trust Fund £ | |

NA.30-9-2

3rd September, 1955.

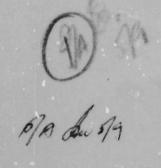
The District Commissioner, Morobe District, LAE.

LAE PATROL REPORT No. 2 OF 1955/56 BY C.P.O. GREEN.

Receipt of the above Patrol Report is acknowledged.

Would you please advise me by separate memorandum when the IRUNU-LERON section of the road is completed and summarise the general condition of the whole of the road from Lao to the link with the Eastern Highlands network.

kaur barthy A. McCarthy



bul

M F

MIG



TERRITORY OF PAPUA AND NEW GUINEA

HPS.LH.

In Reply Please Quote

30 1/2

No. DS. 30/1/33

District of Morobe, Headquarters, <u>L A E.</u>

16th August, 1955.

The Director, Department of Native Affairs, PORT MORESBY.

ul

LAE PATROL REPORT NO. 2 of 1955/56 BY C.P.O. GREEN. ERAP/WAWIN ROAD.

This is a report by Mr. Green on the road building project, which is at present being undertaken by this Department. This Patrol Report covers the second stage, and is completely self-explanatory.

With the completion of the ERAP/WAWIN Sector, it will mean that the natives of ERAP and IRUMU will be able to come to a central point of the road for medical treatment, as well as enabling them to carry their vegetable produce to a central point for cartage to Lae.

Already the natives of Tereran and Chivasing have built a road for approximately six miles to Wawin from Chivasing village, and down the Markham River. They will now be able to come to Lae by a motor road.

These two roads are part of a composite scheme, whereby natives will be able to market their coura at Lae, as far distant as Laiapit. For your information, the sector of the road from the northern bank of the Leron to the Southern Bank of the Umi has already been completed, and the IRUMU and LERON natives have volunteered to work for two weeks from the 1st 3eptember on the IRUMU/LERON sector. With the completion of this last phase, it will mean that our road section from Lae will join up with that of the District Commissioner for the Eastern Highlands, with the exception of crossings at the IRUMU, UMI and LERON Rivers.

(H.P. Seale) ISTRICT OFFICER.



TERRITORY OF PAPUA AND NEW GUINEA

LH.

In Reply Please Quote No. DS. 30/1./33

District of Morobe, Headquarters, LAE.

15th August, 1955.

District Officer, LAE.

ul

1.00

Enclosed herewith please find Lae Fatrol Report No. 2 of 1955/36, covering a patrol to the Erap/Wawin Section of the Kaiapit/Lae road.

D. 16fq.

(J. Green Cadet. Patrol Officer.

TErritory of Papua and New Guinea.

PATROL REPORT LAE NO. 2 of 1955/56.

ERAP/WAWIN AREA.

PATROL CONDUCTED BY:

ACCOMPANIED BY:

J. R. GREEN, C.P.O.

Mr. W.J. Robertson, Agricultural Officer, Erap.

POLICE :

L/Cpl. MANDO. L/Cpl. BIAL. Const. SAMO. " TAPIAKO " GWANI.

LENGTH OF PATROL:

24th July to 6th August, 1955.

14 days.

PURPOSE :

Supervision of construction of new road.

INTRODUCTION:

Part of the District Officer's scheme to construct a road between ERAP and KAIAFIT was carried out when the road between ERAP and WAWIN was completed.

This stretch of road approximated 92 miles, and the task was accomplished by volunteer native labour from two neighbouring groups - the Chivasing/Tereran group and the Erap Group. In all 422 natives were employed. To facilitate construction, these were divided into two parties, one the Erap people, numbering 318, which worked on the Erap Section of about 52 miles, and the Chivasing-Tereran people of 104, which formed the Wawin section of approximately 4 miles. The former section was under the guidance of the Erap Agricultural Officer, whilst the latter was supervised by the writer.

This road will greatly improve the Native Administration of the area, as it will provide permanent access for Health, Education and Agricultural services, as well as routine Administration. It will also be of considerable value to the Native Economic Development Scheme in the District. In addition, it is of immediate importance to the Europ an settlers in the area, as it supplies a means of marketing their produce.

Details of progress on the WAVIN section are contained in the following diary.

DIARY /

Sunday, 24th July.

Departed Lae at 8 a.m. arrived D.A.S.F. Erap at 10.15 a.m. Collected quantity of picks and shovels and proceeded to Wawin, arriving there at 1.30 p.m.

Volunteer workers from Chivasing and Tereran villages arrived during afternoon; these lined and camped at 5 p.m., resulting in a total work force of 104 natives.

Monday, 25th July.

Work commenced 6.3C a.m. Confined to sutting kunai on proposed road area. Completed at 5.45 p.m., a distance of approximately 4 miles.

Tuesday, 26th July.

Work commenced 6 a.m. One mile of road marked out, 30 natives commenced clearing road surface, remainder improved road across Wawin Creek. Work finished 6 p.m.

Wednesday, 27th July.

Work commenced 6.30 a.m. Suitable clearing continued, and continuation of box drains on both sides of road commenced. District Officer inspected progress during afternoon. Work finished 6 p.m.

Thursday, 28th July.

Work commenced 6.15 a.m. Continuous surface clearing and drains. Work finished 6 p.m.

Friday, 29th July.

Work commenced 6.30 a.m. Surface cleaning concluded. Drain building continued, and removal of stumps from road completed. Work finished 5.30 p.m.

Saturday, 30th July.

Work commenced 6 a.m. 20 men continued road drainage, whilst remainder commenced road making. Work finished 1 p.m.

Sunday, 31st July. Observed.

Monday, 1st August.

Work commenced 6 a.m. Construction of road and drains continued. During afternoon bulldozer from D.A.S.F. Erap assisted in filling any dry creek beds. Further two miles of road marked out. Work finished 6 p.m.

Tuesday, 2nd August.

Work commenced 6.30 a.m. Bulldozer completed filling of creek beds; remaining mile of road marked. Road construction continued. Work finished 6 p.m.

Wodnesday, 3rd August.

Work commenced 6 a.m. Road building continued. District Officer visited during morning. At 2 p.m. the box drains on this section of the road were completed - the men working on them were then detailed to levelling the road surface. Work finished 6.45 p.m.

Thursday, 4th August.

tree la sta de la suma la

Work commenced 6.15 a.m. Except for some levelling, the Wawin

section of the road was completed at midday. Ten natives were left to finish this levelling. All others returned to Wawin camp, where the extension of the road in a westerly direction was commenced. Work finished 5.30 g.m.

Friday, 5th August.

Work commenced 6.30 a.g. Approximately & mile of new road now marked out and commenced, and building of main section was completed. A culvert near the Wawin Rest House was constructed. Work finished 5.30 p.m.

Saturday, 6th August.

Work commenced 7 a.m. The road extension was completed at 10.30 a.m. and it was decided to conclude the work at that stage. In all approximately 42 miles of road was constructed. Departed Wawin at 1 p.m. and arrived D.A.S.F. Erap 1.45 p.m. Proceeded to Lae at 5.36 p.m. arriving Lae at 8.30 p.m.

CONCLUSION.

Fortunately no difficulties were encountered in constructing this section of the road; only two creeks were crossed and it was not necessary to bridge eitherof these. As previously mentioned, a bulldozer from the Erap Agricultural Station assisted in filling all dry creek beds. Thus it was possible to pay close attention to levelling the road surface. Had this assistance not been forthcoming, it is doubtful whether the road could have been completed within the stipulated time.

The co-operation of the natives who formed this section was greatly appreciated and it would appear that they can be relied upon to carry out any necessary maintenance. As it is probable that heavy traffic will use this road in the future, it is obvious that regular maintenance will be essential. However, when it is gravelled this should be no great problem.

Finally, a visit was paid to the road on the 12th August, and it was pleasing to discover that it was settling down well. Although rain had fallen within the previous six hours, the entire road was comfortably travelled by car.

A Diversion

30 - 1-34

TERRITORY OF PAPUA AND NEW GUINEA

PATROL REPORT

C

Q

| District of MORCBE | Report No. LAE NO.3. 1955/56 . |
|---|---|
| atrol Conducted by | K.J.HANRAHAN . CALET PATROL OFFICER . |
| Area Patrolled | NABA SUB - DIVISION . |
| atrol Accompanied by | Europeans NIL |
| | Natives 1 NATIVE MEDICAL ASSISTANT . |
| Duration-From 4 | 7./19.55 to 11 / 8./1955 |
| | Number of Days THIRTY NINE (39) . |
| Did Medical Assistant | Accompany ?NO |
| | y-District Services |
| | Medical AMGAU. /19 |
| Map Reference | |
| Objects of Patrol | CENSUS . |
| | |
| | ROUTINE ADMINISTRATION . |
| | ROUTINE ADMINISTRATION . |
| | ROUTINE ADMINISTRATION . |
| DIRECTOR OF DISTRI | ROUTINE ADMINISTRATION . |
| DIRECTOR OF DISTRI | ROUTINE ADMINISTRATION . |
| DIRECTOR OF DISTRI | ROUTINE ADMINISTRATION . |
| DIRECTOR OF DISTRI AND NATIVE AFFAI PORT MORESBY. | ROUT INE ADMINISTRATION . CCT SERVICES RS, Forwarded, please. |
| DIRECTOR OF DISTRI AND NATIVE AFFAI PORT MORESBY. / /19 | ROUT INE ADMINISTRATION . CCT SERVICES RS, Forwarded, please. |
| DIRECTOR OF DISTRI AND NATIVE AFFAI PORT MORESBY. / /19 Amount Paid for Wa | ROUT INE ADMINISTRATION . CCT SERVICES RS, Forwarded, please. District Commissioner |
| DIRECTOR OF DISTRI AND NATIVE AFFAIL PORT MORESBY. / /19 Amount Paid for Wa Amount Paid from D | ROUT INE ADMINISTRATION CT SERVICES RS, Forwarded, please. District Commissioner ar Damage Compensation |
| DIRECTOR OF DISTRI AND NATIVE AFFAIL PORT MORESBY. / /19 Amount Paid for Wa Amount Paid from D | rout ine administration |
| DIRECTOR OF DISTRI AND NATIVE AFFAIL PORT MORESBY. / /19 Amount Paid for Wa Amount Paid from D | CT SERVICES RS, Forwarded, please. District Commissioner ar Damage Compensation £ |
| DIRECTOR OF DISTRI AND NATIVE AFFAIL PORT MORESBY. / /19 Amount Paid for Wa Amount Paid from D | CT SERVICES RS, Forwarded, please. District Commissioner ar Damage Compensation £ |

Village Popul

| | | | T | | | | | | DI | EATHS | | | | | | | М | 116 |
|---------------|-------------------|--------|-----|-----------|------|-------|-----|------|-----|-------|------|-----|----|------|-------|-------------------|----|-----|
| VILLAGE | DATE OF CENSUS | Births | | 0-1 Month | | 0-1 Y | ear | 1-4 | | 5 | 8 | 9—1 | 3 | Over | 13 | in Child Birth | In | |
| | | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | Fi | M | F | M | F | M | F | a a | M | F |
| WABADIK | 4.7.55 | 3 | 2 | | | | | | 3 | | | _ | | 2 | 1 | | _ | 1 |
| ANAN | 5.7.55 | 3 | 3 | | 1 | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | ~ |
| KWAPSANEK | 6.7.55 | 6 | 3 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | 2 | 5 | | | 1 |
| | 2.7.35 | 13 | 10 | | | | | 4 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | _ | 5 | 3 | | | 1 |
| | 10.7.55 | 3 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 3 | 5 | | 2 | - |
| SAMANZING | 11.7.5 | 10 | 2 | | | | .~ | | 1 | | | | 1 | 5 | 3 | | | • |
| | 13.7.55 | 2 | 6 | | | | 1 | | 3 | _ | | 1 | - | 3 | 3 | | | |
| KASANOMBE | 15 7.35 | 9 | 16 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | | | 5 | 3 | | | 0 |
| DOKAKANG | 16.7.55 | 9 | 3 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | - | - | - | | r. |
| SASAWAREN | 16.7.55 | | | | | • | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 4 | - | | - | |
| MISALAMBANAN | 16.7.55 | | 4 | | | | | | 2 | | 1 | | | 1 | 2 | | | 1 |
| KISITUEN | 18.7.55 | 9 | 7 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 8 | 3 | | | - |
| BAINDOUNG | 19.7.55 | 5 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | | | - | | | 5 | 5 | | | - |
| ANKAMAP | 20.7.55 | 9 | 3 | | | | | 4 | 1 | | | / | | 11 | 2 | | | + |
| NKNAMBET | 21.7.55 | 6 | 3 | 1 | | | | N CE | 1 | | | | | 7 | 4 | | - | F |
| AWEN | 22.7.55 | 7 | 5 | | - | | | 3 | 1 | | 2 | | | 10 | 8 | | | ł |
| YALUMBANG | 23.7.55 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 1 | - | | | / | | - | | | 4 | 4 | | - | + |
| SEPERAGAMAN | 23.7.55 | 5 | 3 | 2 | | | - | | | | 1 | | | 2 | 5 | | 1 | + |
| SAKALAN | 25.7.33 | 9 | 4 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 3 | 6 | | - | - |
| SALIMBANG | 2.7.75 | 3 | 3 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 10 | 1 | 2 | 3 | | | f |
| MOGOM | 26.7.55 | 3 | 4 | 2 | | | | 1 | - | - | • | | 1- | 2 | 1 - | | | ł |
| KIAKUM | 27.7.55 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | | | | - | - | 1 | | 2 | 4 | 3 | | | + |
| TENEP | 27.7.55 | 5 | 2 | | | | - | 2 | 2 | 5 | 2 | | 1 | 12 | 12 | | | t |
| RKANDANG | 29.7.33 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | - | | | 1. | | | 1 | 5 | 2 | | - | + |
| KWEMBELENG | 30.7.35 | -13 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 6 | - | | 1 | 1' | 1 | | | 2 | 5 | 1 | - | - |
| HANOBINAN | P. 53 | | 2 | 1 | - | - | | 11 | 1 | | 1 | - | 1 | 1 3 | 6 | | 1 | + |
| KARANE ANDOA! | 2.2.3 | 17 | | 2 | - | - | - | | | | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 3 | | - | + |
| BANGDAP | 3.8.00 | 4 | 2 | - | - | | | | 1 | - | | | | - | | , | - | + |
| BAMBOK | 4.8.03 | -13 | 5 | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | - | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | + |
| KEMEN | 5.2.33 | -12 | 12 | 2/ | | | 2 | 1 | - | - | | 1 | | 4 | - | | | + |
| LAMBRIP | 8.8.33 | | 6 | | - | - | 6.0 | | 1 | | T | | | 1 | 3 | | - | 1 |
| Musom | 9.8.5. | - 4 | 2 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | 11 | | | | * | | | | | | | | | | | | - | 1 |
| | | 19 | 115 | 42 | 1 10 | 29 | 17 | 3. | 229 | 2 8 | 2 11 | 3 | 10 | 11 | 7 113 | 3 2 | 7 | - |

0

Q

- 111 -

X2X30-9-4

28th. March, 1956

The District Officer,

U

MIG

1

*

1

-2

1

-

1

: In

MF

Fatrol Report LAE No. 3 of 1955/56 -K.J.Hanrahan.

Your 30-1-34 of 1st. September, 1955 refers.

I note that a follow up patrol to this area was due in January, and it may be that the reasons for your concern are now no longer ovident.

The matter of absentees is one for you to correct. If the situation is still bad you should apply to have the area closed to recruiting.

The question of the lack of medical patrols into the NABA area should be taken up with the District Commissioner and the District Medical Officer in the first place. It is also problematical whether an isolated patrol would have any lasting benefits. The long range answer to the health problem would be the training and posting of Native Medical Assistants into the SANEM River area and then regular medical patrols to check upon the work being done. You should be able to make arrangements for suitable men from the villages suggested on page 5 of the Report to be sent to the Ne' ve Medical Training Scheol.

(all (A.A.Roberts) Director.



TERRITORY OF PAPUA AND NEW GUINEA

HPS.LH.

Please Quoie No. 30-1 34

Department of Native Affairs, District of Morobe, LAE.

1st September, 1955.

The Director, Department of Native Affairs PORT MORESBY.

DUI

MIG

PATROL REPORT SA NO. 3 of 1955/1956 - K.J. HANRAHAN.

I attach Fatrol Report No. 1 for Las of 1955/1956. I am quite satisfied with this Patrol Report as it stands, and I would draw your attention to the following facts.

I am concerned at the number of absentees. At the present the, there are 1,186 natives away from their villages out of a total production of 9,581, and of there 1,186 absentees, no fewer than 61 are out of the Morobe District.

My second concern is that there are too many natives dying in the NABA arca; 140 children, 117 males and 113 females is too many deaths to be recorded in a 10,000 population for an 18 month period. In this matter, I would draw your attention to the fact that there has been no complete Medical Patrol of this is since Military times, although some of the lower villages were patrolled in early 1953.

It would be appreciated if this matter were taken up with the Director of Health, with a view to having a thorough experienced Medical Assistant.

It is pleasing to note that the Patrol Officer reports some slight degree of improvement in the area, but considerable work remains to be done in all phases, and it is proposed to place an experienced native N.C.J. in the area for at least three months.

A follow up patrol for January, 1956, is scheduled.

It is encouraging to note that the NARA people are planting coffee. I have already despatched quantities of seed for shade, and this activity will be under the surveillance of the Police N.C.O. during his term of duty in the NABA.

I have been able to secure 40 picks and these will also go forward with the Native Policeman for the overall improvement of the village roads.

Than

TERRITORY OF PAPUA AND NEW GUINEA

Patrol Report LAE No.1 1955/56.

: ?

:

Patrol Conducted by

K.J.HANRAHAN .Cadet Patrol Officer

Area patrolled

5

: NAEA Eub - division

Personnel accompanying

Reg:No: 7474B I/Cpl HUSTI Reg.No. 9161 Const.SIHUT 2 Notive Agricultural Boys: 1 Hotive Medical Assistant.

Duration of patrol

hth.July 1955 to 11th.August 1955. Thirty - nine (39) days.

Objects patrol

CPO

Census revision Routine administration War drivage poyments Agricultural extension.

PATROL DIARY.

R

「こうろう」」」」」」

IKZ.

| MONDAL, 4th Jobi : | Proceeded to GWABADIK arriving 12.30 hours. Time 2 hours. Census, inspection and medical check of village. |
|---------------------------|--|
| TUESDAY, 5th JULY: | Departed GWASADIK 0800 hours for GAWAN. Time 3 hours. Census, inspection and medical check. Discussions with officials from surrounding villages. |
| WEDESDAY, 6TH JULY: | Departed GAWAN 0800 hours for KWAPSANEK. Time 1 hour. Census, inspectionand medical check. Afternoon spent clearing demonstration coffee block. |
| THURSDAY, 7th JULY | 2 0800 hours. Completed clearing, area marked off and planted with shade seed. Departed KWAPSANEK 1500 hours for combined villages of MILILUGAN and SAU-NGENG, known as SAMPUE. Time 2 hours. |
| FRICAY, 8th JULY: | 0800 hours. Consue, inspection and medical check of SAMBUE. Afternoon spent clearing demonstra- tion coffee block. Drizzling rain suspended work. |
| <u>SATURDAY, 9TH JULY</u> | : 0800 hours. Clearing completed, areamarked off and planted with shade. Departed SAMBUE 1200 hours for BILIMANG. Time 3 hours 30 min. Steady rain throughout. |
| SUNDAY, 10th JULY: | Rain and heavy mist. Census, inspection and medical check BILIMANG. Patrol rested. |
| MONDAY, 11th JULY: | Departed EILIMANG J800 hours for SIMANZING. Time 3 hours. Census and inspection. Rain and mist throughout the day. |
| TUESDAY, 12TH JULY | Heavy rain, visibility poor. Medical inspection of village. Settled complaints. Extremely cold village. |
| WEDNESDAY, 13TH JUI | EX: Rain and cloud delayed start. Departed SAMAWZING 1030 hours for ZITARI. Time 2 hours 30 mins. Census of village. |
| THURSDAY, 14TH JUL | 2: Inspection and medical check of village. Departed ZITARI 1100 hours for NIMBA, hamlet of KASANOMBE. Time 3 hours. Inspected housing and sanitation and departed for KASAWOMBE arriving 1750 hours. Time 3 hours. Drizzling rain throughout the day. |
| FRIDAY, 15TH JULY: | 0900 hours. Census, inspection and medical check of KASAWOMBE, population 757. Afternoon spent clearing demonstration coffee block. Discussions with officials from neighbouring villages. |
| SATURDAY, 16th ML | (: Steady rain. Self departed COOO hours for DOKALANG. Time 45 mins. Census, inspection and medical check. Proceeded then to combined villages of SASAWAREN and MISALAMBAMAN. Time 1 hour 15 mins. Census, inspection and medical check of both villages. 1500 hours, returned to KASAWOMBE. |
| SUNDAY, 17th July: | Coffee area marked off an planted with shade seed. Patrol rested. |
| MONDAY, 18th JULY: | Departed KASAWOMBE 0900 hours for KISITUEN. Time 1 hour 30 mins. Census, inspection and medical check. Heard complaints. Drizzling rain during afternoon. |
| | |

-

TUESDAY, 19th JULY:

Departed KIGITUEN 0830 hours for combined villages of BAINDOUNG and ANKAMAP. Time 1 hour 30 mins. Census, inspection and modical check of BAINDOUNG.

WEDNESDAY, 20th JULY: 0800 hours. Census, inspection and medical chec. of ANKAMAF. An area of ground, cleared, marked off and planted with shade in preparation for coffee planting. Heard dispute.

- 2 -

THURKSDAY, 21st JULY: Departed BAINDOUNG 0800 hours for TURWAMBET. Time 1 hour. Cen check of village. Census, inspection and medical ge. Intermittent showers during day.

FRIDAY, 22nd JULY:

First sunny morning since beginning of patrol -very welcome. Departed TOWAMBET 0800 hours for AWEN. Time 1 hour. Census, inspection and medical check of village. Area cleared, marked off and planted with shade in preparation for coffee planting.

SATURDAY, 23RD JULY: Departed AWEN 0800 nours and proceeded to combined villages of SEPTRAMAMAN and YALUMBUNG. Steep climb. Time 2 hours 30 min. Census, inspection and medical check of both villages.

SUNDAY, 24TH JULY: Patrol rested.

MONDAY, 25th JULY:

Steady rain and patrol waited for suitable break. Departed SEFERAGAMAN 0930 hours for combined villages of SAKALAN, MOGOM and SILIMBANG. Time light hours. Inspection of the three villages and census and medical check of SAKALAN. People to work on clearing ground for coffee area.

TUESDAY, 26th JULY:

0900 hours. Census and medical check of two villages dOM and SILIMBANG. Coffee area cleared marked of, and planted with shade during afternoon.

WEDNESDAY, 27th JULY: Departed SAKALAN 0800 hours for TEWEP. Time 1 hour 20 mins. Self departed TEWEP 1100 hours for KIAKUM. Time 1 hour 30 mins. Road very bad. Census inspection and medical check of that village. Returned to TEWEP.

THURSDAY, 28th JULY: 0800 hours. Census, inspection and medical of village. Afternoon spent clearing, marking check off and planting a coffee area with shade. On constable to supervise improvements to village One sanitation. Heard complaints.

FRIDAY, 29th JULY:

Departed TEWEP OGOC hours for AKANDANG. Time 2 hours. Census, inspection and medical check of village.

Departed AKANDANG 0800 hours for KWEMBELENG. Time 15 mins. Census, inspection and medical check of village. Afternoon spent clearing demonstration coffee area. Steady rain during day. SATURDAY, 30th July:

SUNDAY, BIStJULY:

MONDAY, 1st AUGUST :

Marked off and planted coffee area with shade. Rain throughout day. Patrol rested.

Departed KWEMBELENG 0800 hours for HANOBMAN 0820 metric Time 1 Hour. Census, inspection and medical check of village.

TUESDAY, 2:12 (JUST: Departed HANOBMAN Obco hours for BANGDAP. Time 1 hour. Solf to KARANGANDOAN. Time 1 hour, census, inspection and medical sheck. Settled complaints. Returned to BANGDAP.

Wednesday, 3rd AUGUST: 0800 hours. Clearing, marking and plan of arca with shade in preparation for coffee planting. 1300 hours. Census, inspection and medical check of BANGDAP. hotermittent rain during day. Clearing, marking and planting

THURSDAY, 4TH AUGUST:

Departed BangDap 0800 hours for BAMBOK. Time 1 hour. Census, inspection and medi-cal check of village. Cleared, marked off, and planted selected coffee area with shade. Inspected polsible aerodrome site near v illage.

Departed BAMBOE 0800 hours for lower KEMEN. Time 1 hour. Census and medical check KEMEN and inspection of lower hamlet. People to work on solected coffee area and ground cleared, marked and planted with

FRIDAY, 5th AUGUST :

SATURDAY, 6th AUGUST:

Departed Lower KEMEN 0800 hours for main village of KEMEN. Drizzling rain for remainder of day, suspended activities.

Inspected main village. Patrol rested.

Departed KEMEN 0800 hours for LAMBAIP.

Time 30 mins. Census, inspection and medical check of village.

Departed LAMBAIP 0800 hours for MUSOM.

SUNDAY, 7th AUGUST:

MONDAY, 8th AUGUST:

TUESDAY, STN AUGUST:

WEDNESDAY, 10th AUGUST:

Departed MUSOM 0800 hours for GAMAN. Tim 1 hour. Cargo to GWABADIK, seli to KWAPSAWEK to investigate reported suicide. Time 1300 hours, returned to GAWAN and thence to GWABADIK. Time 3 hours, 30 mins.

Time 3 hours 30 mints. Census, inspection and medical check of village.

THURSDAY, 11th AUGUST:

J. HAWRANDA . CPC

Ar bear me

Departel GWABADIK 0900 hours for BUSU road. Time 2 hours, returned to Lae, via truck arriving 1200 hours.

END OF DIARY.

shade.

INTRODUCTION.

The NABA Sub-Division is located between fifteen and forty miles directly north of Lae in the foothills of the SARAWAGED Range, which is its northern boundary. The area is bordered on the East and West by the MOMALILI and WAIN Sub-Divisions respectively, while the BUSU River in its South Easterly Course into the HUON Gulf near Lae, forms its Southern Extremity.

With a total of 9581 natives, the Sub-Division is the most thickly populated of the LAE Sub-District. The people are distributed over thirtytwo villages, which range in size from a mere 124 at MUSOM to the very large village KASAMOMBE, with a population of 757. The area is watered by the five tributaries of the BUSU, namely the SANKMEP, MELANBI, NIMBA, TUEMBI and SAMEM rivers, and the villages are located in turn along the height above these waterways, mostly at altitudes of from 3000 to 5000 feet above sea level. Several of the range crossings between villages attained altitudes of over 6,000 feet but these were dwarfed in comparison with the towering peaks of the SARAWAGED Range, which are visible irom the SANEM River on Headwater Section of the NABA.

The mountains were invaribly obscured by rain clouds and thick mist, typical of this season of the year, and the sun was seldom seen throughout the six weeks of the patrol.

The area was last patrolled by an officer of the Department of District Services and Native Affairs in January, 1954. A medical Assistant patrolled the lower villages as far as KASANOMBE and BAMBOK in 1953, while the villages closer to Lae are in regular contact with the native hospital at MALAHANG. However, there has not been a complete medical patrol of the NABA since the war.

Instructions were to visit all villages for the purpose

of:

K.T. HAVRANCH . CPO.

Census Revision;
 Routine Administration.

NATIVE AFFAIRS.

The natives of this Sub-Division were found to be a quiet, law-abiding but forceful type of people, imbued with a strong will to live and ever anxious to improve their general way of life. Villages affairs are carried on with the minimum of friction and the majority of complaints brought forward to the patrol were able to be settled arbitrarily to the satisfaction of all concerned.

The area has long been a chief source of labour for me various industries and Government concerns, and this has played an important part in the levelopment of the Sub-Division. The workers return to their villages after their period of employment has expired, with a knowledge of the habits and customs of people in more developed areas. This results in an advancement of their own outlook and this is particularly evident, now in the headwater section of the MABA. This section was reported to be very backward by previous patrols, but considerable improvement was noticed on this occasion. Returned workers, with a knowledge of Pidgin English are taking a more active part in village organisation, and public interest in agricultural development and other current activities has increased as a result. At the time of the patrol, the total number of people absent from the villages at work amounted to 1186, including wives and children absent with hushands. The latter amounted to 264, which when deducted, gives a net total of males absent at work of 922. This represents 42.3% of the male labour potential. The working strength available in the villages appeared to be quite sufficient.

A very disconcerting factor derived from the census figures is the total decrease in population of 26. This figure consists of a preponderence of deaths over births of 27, while migrations in from other sub-divisions exceeded migrations out by 1. This state of affairs can be attributed **10** either: Too few births;
 Too many deaths,

and in this c a little of both applies. Using the 1954 figures amounted to 3. While the current total, over a period of eighteen months, is 345. This indicates a decided drop in the birthrate, which has come about, in my opinion, due to the poor, general health of the people. The number of adult deaths and also in the age group are in the one to four years, also appears excessive. This matter is further discussed under the heading, Health.

There has been a tendency throughout the area for villages to combine their numbers into the one large village site. This results in large concentrations of people on the one area, as is explified at the combined villages of BAINDOUNG and ANKAKAP with a total population of 924. Although the combination of these two villages and others similar, took place many years ago, with the full consent of all the people, I am inclined to believe that tho movement came about due to pressure exerted by the Mission Evangelists in an endeavour to centralise all their following into the one main area. The istast combination of villages has occurred with the hardlets of MISALAMERAMAN and SASAWAREN. The people of MISALAMBAMAN have converted their former dwellings, near the TUEAMBI River, into pig houses and have moved higher up to SASAWAREN. The about 300 natives living in a sum total of nine houses, serviced by two rough latrines. The people of both villages were severely reprimanded and criticized and every male native of MISALAMBAMAN ordered to construct a house and latrinc for his wife and family before the advent of the next patrol. Had their previous houses, now occupied by pigs, been in any sort of decent condition, they would have been returned immediately. Fortunately, this was the only example of its kind in the area, all other villages being in a very hatisfactory condition.

One MAWA of KARANGANDOAN was charged under Section S3(d) of the Native Administration Regulations by the Magistrate, Lae, to three months in hard labour.

AGRICULTURE & LIVESTOCK.

The NABA people are mainly subsistance agriculturists, Staple cropsgrown consist of sweet potato, pit pit and yams. These in turn are supplemented with quantities of sugar cane and sweet corn, both of which grow in abundance throughout the area. Fresh 'ruit is plentiful in the form of pineapples, bananas, oranges and mandarins. All of these foods were in good supply at the time of the patrol and no shortages of any particular commodity were reported.

Some years ago, a native TAPUA of MUSOM, commenced a market gardening enterprise, involving the villages of KEMEN, MUSOM, LAMBAIP and KARANGAN DOAN. European type vegetables such as potatoes, cabbages raddishes, rnupart, onions and carrots were grown in these villages and then transported by means of a donkey train to a hamlet ZABIM near GWABADIK. TAPUA then transported the produce to LAE for sale there. Unfortunately, enthusiasm in the venture has waned and the project is now barely functioning. The five donkeys are still stabled at ZABIM and only occasionally used by the owner TAPUA. A small amount of vegetables are still produced, in the villages, but facilities and suitable ground exist for their cultivation on a much larger scale. ANSIANG, the Luluai of KEMEN stated that the young men were not interested in the work involved in getting the donkey train working, preferring to seek employment in the various large towns.

As far as a cash crop is concerned, the cold mountain climate renders the NABA suitable for coffee planting. Efforts to introduce this crop are as yet only in the initial stages. The Department of Agriculture has had several boys through the area, planting small amounts of coffee in different villages, while the BOANA Lutheran Mission has also distributed quantities of seed. A check was made in all villages to ascertain the number of coffee bushes planted to date and a schedule of some is listed hereunder:

| Village. | No. of Coffee Bushes, |
|---|--|
| GAMAN KWAFSAWEK SAMBUE BILIMANG SAMANZING AITARI KASAWOMBE DOKALANG SASAWAREN KISITUEN BAINDOUNG, ANKAMAP TUKWAMBET AWEN SEPERAGAM, YALUMBANG SIKALAN, MOGOM, SILIMBANG KIAKUM TEWEP AKANDANG KWEMBELENG HAMBMAN BANGDAP KARANGANDOAN BAMBOK KEMEN LAMBAIP MUSOM | 750 50 720 N11 100 N11 100 150 N11 100 250 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 1 |
| TOTA | L: 4620 |

The majority of the bushes were planted by the natives without guidence and under the circumstances are progressing reasonably well. However, a noticeable factor in all coffee areas was the lack of cuitable shade trees interspaced between the coffee plants. Two Dep rtment of Agriculture boys accompanied the patrol and proposed coffee plots were introduced into eleven villages. The procedure adopted was to select a suitable area, and after clearing it of all undergrowth and marking off using the equilateral triangle method, the shade trees have reached an appreciable height in say, four months time, the areas should be ready for coffee planting. The plots were introduced at the villages of KWAFGAWEK, SAMBUE, KASAMOMES, BAINDOUNG, AWEN, SAKALAN, TEMEP, NMEMBELENG, BANGDLF, AMBOX and KEMENT and the areas varied in size according to the suitable ground available. I would estimate that each areas accommodated approximately 200 holes each so that when planted with coffee, they would represent an increase of six acres of coffee cultivation for the cub-division. It is proposed to send the two Agricultural boys into the area again in some months time to make the actual planting. The people were generally interested in furthering their activities with this crop and it is to be hoped that more assistance can be given them in the future.

Some months ago, the natives of GWABADIK planted out a small coroa area adjacent to the village and the patch is now progressing very favourably. The Tultul was anxious to extend the project and has reported to Lae to purchase further seed. Located a few hundred feet above sea level, the climate there appears suitable for this purpose and when the area is producing, it can be pooled with the Lae cocoa producing villages. The people of BAMBOK have planted leveral acres of rice near the village. This is the first attempt at this crop in the NABA Sub-division, and the results are encouraging. They were urged to continue with the

Livestock consists mainly of pigs and these are found in all villages. They are highly valued by the natives and are killed and eaten only on special occasions. A native of KARANGANDOAN, previously a stockman at BOANA Mission, has a small herd of cattle grazing on a flat near the village.

EDUCATION AND MISSIONS.

Education in the NABA is completely under the control of the Lutheran Mission. Schooling is of a primary standard and is carried on in eighteen village schools. Subjects include religious instruction, simple arithmetic, reading and writing and in most of the villages are taught in the KOTTE language. These villages comes under the jurisdiction of the European Missionary at BOANA, WAIN Sub-Division. Seven of the lower village schools carry on instruction in the TABIM dislect and are supervised by the European Missionary at AMBO, Lae.

Attendance by the children at these schools is good and very few complaints of truancy were received from teachers. This indicates the interest of parents in the education of their children. The teachers themselves have undergone teacher training courses over a period of several years and appeared competent is their work. Fortyeight males and four females were receiving instruction at Mission Higher Schools, which are located at BOANA, AMBO and also in the Finschhafen Sub-District. Ten males and two females were attending Government schools, the majority of these being located at the Dimgerhafen Education Centre. A schedule of village schools and the number of children attending some is attached as per Appendix "A".

Well in keeping with the rest of the LAE Sub-District, the Lutheran Mission wields considerable power in the NABA. Mission Evangelists are present in all villages and Church services are held twice daily. These evangelists are held in high regard by the people and their advice is sought on many matters which would normally be settled by village officials. This is particularly the case in the Upper MABA where village officials are not conversant with Pidgin English. The Rev. Bergmann of BOANA controls this Sub-division and be patrols the area several times a year.

HEALTH.

The decease in population in the area gives irrefutable evidence that the health of these people is not good. The cold, damp climate makes the natives particularly prome to respiratory complaints, such as pneumonia, influenza and whooping cough. A record was compiled of the main causes of deaths noted during the patrol and is listed hereunder:-

| Cause of Death. | Number. |
|---|---|
| Pneumonia Whooping Cough Tuberculosis Influenza Dysentery Infant Mortality Malaria Deaths from Old Age and | 161 14 11 16 12 31 17 |
| other Natural causes Unknown | 98 <u>12</u> |

Total No. of Deaths 372

It will be observed that the respiratory diseases, pneumonia, whooping cough and influenza constitute 51% of the total. In my opinion, the medical facilities available at the moment to the Upper NABA people are insufficient for their needs. Twelve Native Medical Assistants are posted to the Sub-Division, and all of these are located in the lower villages as far up as KASANOMBE in the east and KEMEN in the west. This leaves the large concentrations of people in the SAMEM River area entirely dependant upon the limited supplies of poorly trained medical tul-tuls. If possible, I would suggest that native medical assistants be posted to the following joint villages:- ANKAMAP-BAINDOUNG SAKALAN -MOGOM-SILIMBANG YALUMBANG-SEPERAGAMAN

Population 92 7 5

Action along these lines should assist greatly in improving the general health of the area.

Goitres are prevalent throughout the region, these usually affecting the older women, although several men and young women were noticed suffering from the complaint. The natives are reluctant to go to Lae to receive proper treatment, their suspicions arising as a result of a woman of their numbers who died after undergoing a goitre operation at the Lae Native Hospital. Quantities of iodised salt were traded to nativos suffering from this complaint. Skin complaints such as grilli and scables are non-existant in the mountain area but are present in the usual proportions in the lower villages. Natives visiting lae are also highly susceptible to malaria due to the drop in altitude from their normal places of abode. A list of complaints recorded in village medical inspection is appended below:-

| Grilli | 30 |
|-----------------|-----|
| Scabies | 15 |
| Tropical Ulcers | 78 |
| Goitre | 137 |
| Malaria | 20 |
| Influenza | 56 |
| Sores, etc. | 47 |

A native medical assistant accompanied the patrol and injections and medical treatment were given when necessary for the above complaints.

AIRSTRIPS AND AIRCRAFT.

Patrol Officer Purdy, in his Patrol Report No. 152/53, reported a possible airstrip site near the village of BAMBOK. This matter was investigated and found as follows:-

The altitude of the position is 2750 feet above sea level and I would estimate that the area, when cleared, would average about 400 yards in length and approximately 75 yards in width. The position lies generally in an east-west direction, and is enclosed by mountains of up to 4000' in height. The only approches possible for an aircraft would be from the west, north and south west. The amount of clearing required would be considerable. There is a dropping away at the eastern end which would necessarily have to be levelled off, while in the centre of the æea, an excavation (50' x 50') would require filling. Thick undergrowth prevented an inspection of the level of the terrain but the natives reported it to be flat or near so. In my opinion the height of the area would make it unsuitable for use as an airst 10. The position was used during the war as a dropping area for cargo from planes.

During the patrol, efforts were made to locate the crashed aircraft reported by Captain Ian Taylor of Gantas in 1954. After mapping the Hmited information provided by Captain Taylor, it was estimated that the wreck lay somewhere east of the two villages SAMANZING and BILLMAA. During the journey between these two villages, the country east was surveyed with binoculars with no results. The natives know nothing at all of the location of the wreck. They fled to the mountains east of their villages during the Japanese retreat from Lae, and if an aircraft crashed there they would be the first to know about it. The wreck must be well off the beaten tracks, which together with the fact that the pilot estimated its height at 11,000 feet, leads me to suspect that it is situated nigh up in the SARAWAGED Range.

ROADS AND BRIDGES.

Several routes were ordered to be improved and for this purpose, the village officials in question have since been issued with the necessary picks and shovels. Of these, by far the worst was the TEWEF-KIAKUM road which, in parts, is very dangerous. The luluai was reprimanded and has since reported to Lae to collect road-repairing implements. Some of the roads between villages involve steep descents followed by immediate ascents of a thousand feet or more. Typical of these are the AWEN-SEPERAGAMAN and TEWEF - AKANDANG routes and with due regard to the nature of the terrain, the natives of these villages have constructed roads that are quite satisfactory. Generally speaking, the roads throughout this Sub-Division are now of a very good standard. Level, well drained and of anything up to ten feet in width, they present comfortable walking for a Patrolling Officer.

The five tributaries of the BUSU, mentioned previously, are crossed and recrossed many limes during journeys between villages. There are swiftly flowing and usually over six first in depth so the maintenance of bridges is essential. They are mainly constructed with logs, lashed logether, suspended across the stream and supported at both extremities by a foundation of heavy stones. All bridges in use in the area are in excellent condition. The main stream of the BUSU is bridged below GWABADIK, by a sturdy wire suspension bridge, constructed during the war.

ANTHROPOLOGY.

There are no linguistic boundaries in the area, all the people speaking one language namely the NABA dialect. However, there are some variances in the dialect, for example at SAMANZING and BILIMANG where elements of the MCAOLILI language have drifted in through intermarriage between villages. This is also evident in the villages of KEMEN and LAMBAIP with migrations in from the WAIN Sub-Division.

Polygamy used to be practiced extensively in the Subdivision but mission influence has altered this. The Mission refuses to baptise a polygamist, who is subject to much pressure and ridicule from the evangelists and the rest of the people. Cases of men with more than one wife are very few now, and from these several petitions for divorce were received. These were accepted or refused according to the merits of the case. It was quite often found that the native concerned merely wished to have the name of one wife removed from the village book in order to keep in good faith with the Mission. In actual fact, he still desired to live with and support his several wives.

Most of the men and women have now adopted the wearing of calico lap-laps and multi-coloured blouses and shirts. Only in the more isolated headwater villages were the primitive modes of dress seen. These consisted of bark loin cloths for the men while the women wear a form of grass skirt made from the leaves of the pandanus palm. Native arts and crafts consist solely of a few rough carvings and pointings, mainly used as decorations for church buildings.

VILLAGES AND VILLAGE OFFICIALS.

locations There are twenty seven village inthe NABA although thirty two village books are required to be compiled. Generally speaking they were in good condition with well constructed houses and adequate latrines. Houses were usually elevated on stakes with sawn timber walls and floor and thick pit pit roofs, the eaves of which extended close to the ground. They were generally poorly ventilated due to the cold and fires were continually kept burning inside. Rest muses were located in all villages.

Village officials were doing all that was required of them, although lew outstanding men were seen. The Luluai of KWEMBELLNG, SAMUT, accompanied the patrol over part of the circuit and impressed with his efficiency. ANSIANG, the No. 1 Juluai of KEMEN was also impressive and has done a good job in cleaning up his village. The animosity reported by the previous officer in this village has apparently died a natural death, although some friendly revalry still exists. The following probationary appointments were made :-

ILONGA as Luluai of ZITARI. GOLIONG as luluai of TUKWAMBET.

CENSUS.

101 .

Seventeen villages showed a decrease in population, thirteen showed an increase, while two remained static. Those showing a decrease were GWABADIK, EILIMANG, MITARI, SASAWAREN, MISALAMBAMAN, KISITUEN, ANKAMAP, TUKWAMBET, AWEN, YALUMBANG, SMTERAGAMAN, SILIMBANG, KIAKUM, TEWEP, AKAWDANG, KWEMBELENG and HANOBMAN. The village of TEWEP had a total decrease of 28 consisting of 36 deaths as opposed to 7 deaths and one migration in.

No trouble was experienced with the census and I would estimate a 100% attendance.

WAR DAMAGE .

An amount of £26.4.0 was paid out in claims. There are a few remaining claims still unpaid in the NABA, all of these concerning persons who are at present absent from the Sub-Division.

9. Hourshow

| | | API | LIV | DIX | <u>A</u> . | | |
|--|--|-----|-----|-----|------------|--|--|
|--|--|-----|-----|-----|------------|--|--|

| | VILLAG | E SCHOOLS. | | |
|--------------|---------|------------|---------|--------|
| VILLAGE. | | MALES. | FEMALES | TOTAL. |
| GWABADIK | | 12 | - 24 | 36 |
| GAWAN | | 11 | 7 | 184 |
| SAMOLE | | 28 | 26 | 54 |
| SAMANZING | | 25 | 25 | 50 |
| ZITARI | | 23 | -2 | 45 |
| KASANOMBE | | 34 | 30 | .64 |
| NIMBA | | 24 | 27 | 51 |
| KISITUEN | | 22 | 24 | 46 |
| BAINDOWN | | 42 | 41 | 83 |
| AWEN | | 29 | 29 | 57 |
| SEPERAGAMIN | | 20 | 19 | 39 |
| SAKALAN | | 27 | 20 | 55 |
| TEWEP | | 22 | - 27 | 49 |
| KWENBELENG | | 25 | 32 | 57 |
| KARANGANDOAN | | 32. | 25 | 57 |
| BAMBOK | | 12 | | 21 |
| KEMEN | | 29 | 28 | 57 |
| LAMBAIP | | _2 | _ 13 | |
| | TOTALS: | 419 | 435 | 854 |

. 8.

10

i

APPENDIX B.

HEIGHTS OF VILLAGES.

VILLAGE. GWABALIK GAWAN KWAPSAWEK SAMBUE BILIMANG SAMANZING ZITARI KASANOMBE DOKALANG SAFAWARAN KISI JEN BAINDOUNG TUKWAMBET AWEN SEPERAGAMAN SAKALAN TEWEP KIAKUM AKANDANG KWEMBELENG HANOBRAN KARANGANDOAN BANGDAP BAMEOK KEMEN

LAMBAIP

MUSOM

3350

250

21.00

2500

2500

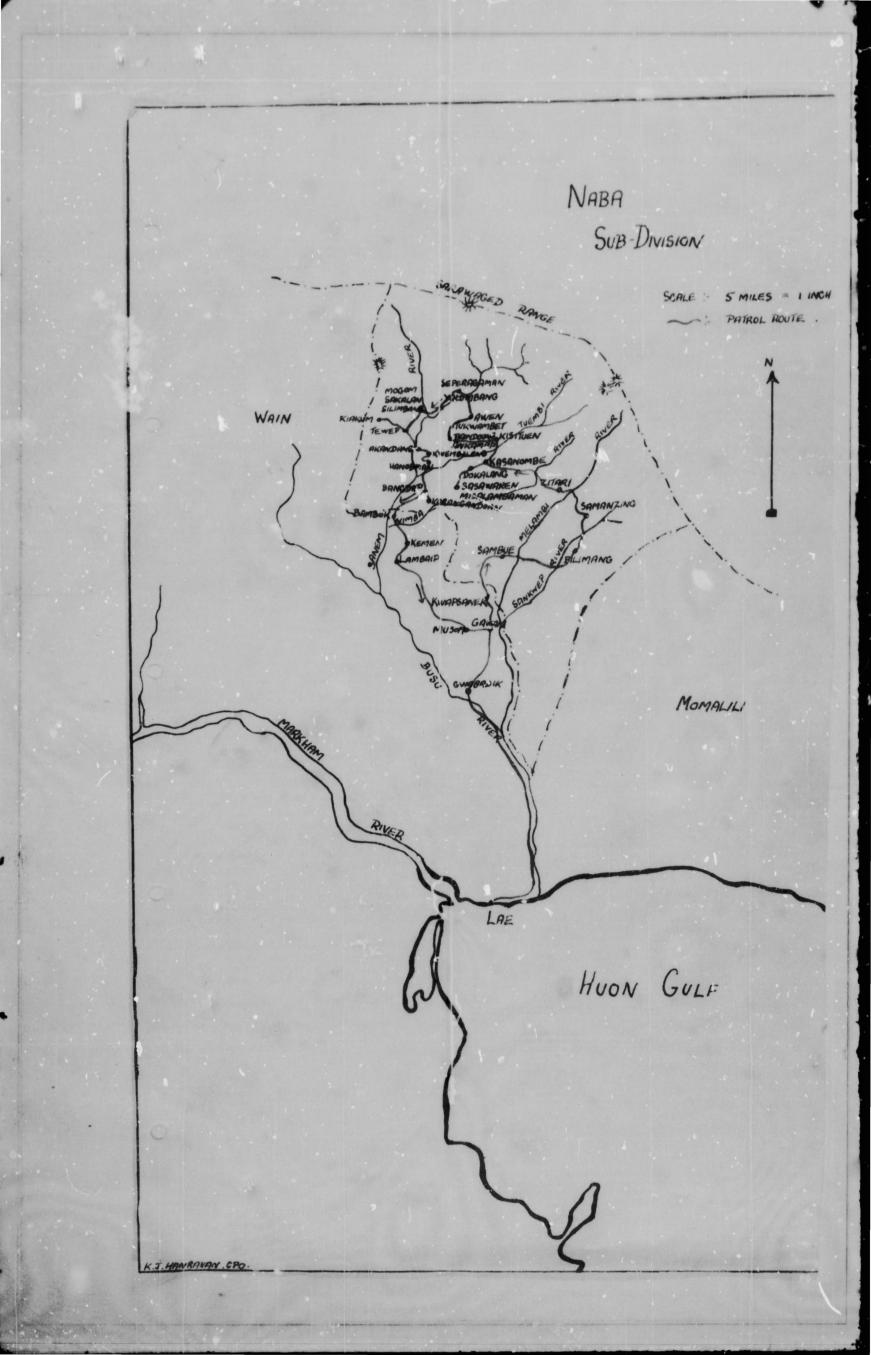
VILLAGE POPULATION REGISTER

| | YEA | 4 | | | | | _ | | | | - | | | | | | | _ | | | | | | | | | | | | - | | | | | | Govt. | Print | 100- | 5/9.53. |
|--------------|-------------------|-----|-----|--------|----|--------|----|----|---|------|----|-----|---|-----|-------|---------------------|----|-----|------|-------|--------------|--------------|------|-----------------|-------|----------------|---------|-------|---------|-------|-------|------|--------------------------|----------------|------|-------|--------------|------|---------|
| | | BIR | THS | | 2 | | | | D | EATH | IS | | | | | | MI | GRA | TION | S | | | WORK | | RM VI | ILLA(STUDI | | | LAP | NTIA | L | Fea | ALES | Size | (exc | | ALS absen | tee) | AL |
| VILLAGE | DATE OF CENSUS | DIK | ms | 0-1 Mt | h. | 0-1 Ye | ar | 1— | + | 38 | 1 | 9-1 | 3 | Ove | er 13 | Females in Child | Ŀ | N | 0 | UT | Insi Dist | ide trict | | tside strict | Go | vt. | Mission | n M | ALES | FEN | MALES | nant | ber of lid- ng age | erage f Fan | C | nild | Adu | alts | GRAND |
| <u> </u> | | M | F | M | FI | M | F | M | F | M | FÍ | M | F | M | F | Birth | M | F | M | 'E' | M | F | M | F | M | F | MF | 10-10 | 6 16-45 | 10-16 | 16-45 | Pres | Nnm1 Chi bearii | Av | M | F | M | F | M+F |
| GWABADIK | 4.7.55 | 3 | 2 | | | | | | 3 | | | | | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | 8 | 6 | 7 | | 1 | | | 9 | 37 | 8 | 33 | 2 | 32 | 2.1 | 321 | 20 | 26 | 38 | 127 |
| GAWAN | 5.7.55 | | 3 | | 1 | | | | 2 | j | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 29 | 22 | 6 | | 2 | | | 16 | 45 | 15 | 43 | | 1 | 3.3 | | | | | |
| KWAPSANEK | 6.7.55 | E | 3 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 2 | 5 | | | 1 | | | 15 | 1 | 8 | | 1 | | 1 | 13 | 43 | 17 | 33 | 3 | 36 | 3 | 23 | 2.0 | 28 | 4.6 | 14 3 |
| SAMBUE | 8.7.55 | 13 | 10 | | | | 1 | 4 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 5 | 3 | | | 1 | 1 | 6 | 23 | 7 | 59 | 6 | | 5 | 4 | 70 | 1.25 | 47 | 130 | 6 | 103 | 4 : | 103: | 102 | 88 | 149 | 541 |
| BILIMANG | 10.7.55 | 3 | 1 | | | - | | | Ī | | | | | 3 | 5 | | 2 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | | | 3 | 22 | 2 33 | 27 | 49 | | 43 | 2. | 732 | 26 | 39 | 68 | 111 |
| SAMANZ ING | 11.7.55 | 10 | 2 | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 5 | 3 | | | 2 | | 1 | 18 | 9 | 24 | 1 | 1 | | 6 | 52 | 137 | 45 | 122 | 3 | 107 | 4. | 97 | 75 | 1.25 | 146 | 502 |
| ZTTARI | 13.7.55 | 2 | 6 | | | | | | 3 | | | 1 | | 3 | 3 | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 19 | | | 1 | 2 | 19 | 51 | 18 | 54 | 1 | 45 | 3 | 31 | 39 | 42 | 63 | 207 |
| KASANOMBE | \$5.7.55 | 9 | 16 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | | | 5 | 3 | | 1 | 2 | | l | 34 | 19 | 70 | 4 | | 4 | 6 | 79 | 168 | 64 | 175 | : 4: | 160 | 3. | 613: | 21.2 | 125 | 23 | 57:1 |
| DOKALANG | 16.7.55 | 9 | 3 | | | | § | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | 4 | | 15 | | | | 1 | 42 | 52 | 29 | 65 | : 4 | 58 | 3. | 382 | 56 | 49 | 94 | 301 |
| SASAWAREN | 16.7.55 | | | | - | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 4 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 2 | | 8 | | | | | 15 | 32 | 13 | 32 | 2 4 | 26 | 2. | 135 | 25 | 25 | 41 | 136 |
| MT TLAMBAMAN | 126.7.55 | | 4 | | | | | | 2 | | 1 | | | 1 | 2 | | | 1 | | 1 | 14 | 1 | 15 | 2 | | | | 17 | 53 | 13 | 52 | 2 1 | 39 | 3. | 39 | 43 | 33 | 58 | 205 |
| KISTTUEN | 18.7.55 | 9 | 7 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 8 | 3 | | | | | 1 | 10 | 6 | 36 | 1 | | | 2 1 | 46 | 100 | 39 | 107 | 13 | 95 | 2. | 793 | 93 | 100 | 15 | 8500 |
| BA IND OUNG | 19.7.55 | 5 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | | | | | 5 | 5 | | Ę | | 1 | 1 | 34 | 7 | 23 | 2 | | | 8 | 49 | 104 | 51 | 102 | 2 8 | 93 | 30 | 289: | 106 | 80 | 16 | 0509 |
| ANKAMAP | 20.7.55 | 9 | 3 | | | | 1 | 4 | 1 | | | 1 | | 11 | 2 | | | | | 2 | 42 | 14 | 20 | 3 | | | 3 | 4 | 93 | 32 | 101 | . 7 | 22 | 2. | 983 | 58 | 61 | 131 | 415 |
| TUKWAMBET | 21.7.55 | 6 | 3 | | | | | 3 | 1 | | | | | 7 | 4 | | 11 | 1 | | 1 | 8 | | 10 | | | | 3 | 31 | 53 | 22 | 66 | 2 | 48 | 20' | 151 | 48 | 55 | 93 | 26.8 |
| AWEN | 22.7.55 | 7 | 5 | | | | | 3 | 1 | | 2 | | | 19 | 8 | | | 1 | 1 | | 3.5 | 3 | 27 | | | | 2 | 47 | 93 | P+2+ | 112 | 2 3 | 93 | 3. | 297 | 89 | 95 | 160 | 488 |
| YALUMBANG | 23.7.55 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | 4 | 4 | | 1 | 3 | | 2 | | 1 | 14 | | | | | 31 | 60 | 18 | 64 | | 54 | 2. | 848 | 46 | 65 | 80 | 254 |
| SEPERAGAMAN | 23.7.55 | 5 | 3 | 2 | | | | | | | 1 | | | 2 | 5 | | | | | ••••• | 5 | | 16 | | | | | 39 | 66 | 36 | 74 | 4 | 55 | 2. | 96+ | 55 | 79 | 110 | 329 |

43

VILLAGE POPULATION REGISTER

| | | | | | | | | | | DEA | THS | | | | | | MIG | GRAT | IONS | 1 | A | ABSE T We | ENT FO | DRM | | GE | | P | LABO | DUR | L | Fema | ULES | Siar | (excl | TOTA uding a | LS | 0 9 |
|-------------|-------------------|-----|-----|-----|------|-----|------|----|----|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|-------|---------------------|-----|------|------|-----|------------------|--------------|---------------------|-----|-------|----|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------|-----------------|-------|-----------|
| VILLAGE | DATE OF CENSUS | BIR | THS | | Mth. | 0-1 | Year | 1- | -4 | 5 | -8 | 9_1 | 3 | Ove | er 13 | Females in Child | in | | - Óu | т | Inside Distri | ct | Ou•side District | 0 | lovt. | Mi | ssion | Ma | LES | Fem | ALES | Coant | uber of sild- ing age | erage of Fan | Ch | ild | Adult | S S ORAND |
| | | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | Birth | M | F | M | F | M | F | MF | M | F | M | F | 10-16 | 16-45 | 10-16 | 16-45 | Pres | Num Chi beach | < | M | F | M | F M- |
| AKALAN | 25.7.55 | 9 | 1 | + 1 | 1 | | | _ | | | | | | 3 | 6 | | 1 | 4 | * | 3 | 4 | 2 | 8 | | | | | 39 | 77 | 40 | 87 | 1 | 79 | 3 | 68 | 68 | 84-12 | 30 31 |
| ILTMBANG | 26.7.55 | 3 | | 3 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | | | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | 7 | | | | | 25 | 42 | 23 | 54 | 2 | 48 | 2.0 | 9+1 | 43 | 48 | 80 |
| IOG-OM | 26.7.55 | 3 | 1 | + 2 | | | | 1 | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 4 | | | | | 11 | 25 | 12 | 32 | 2 | 29 | 2.8 | 24 | 1+2 | 26 1 | 46 14 |
| TAKIM | 27.7.55 | | | 3 2 | | | _ | | | | | | 2 | 4 | 3 | | | | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 11 | | | | | 26 | 49 | 17 | 50 | 1 | 42 | 2. | 50 | 43 | 53 | 7423 |
| EWEP | 28.7.55 | 5 | | 2 | | | | | 2 | 5 | 2 | | 1 | 12 | 12 | | | 1 | | 1 | 5 | 1 | 11 | | | | | 45 | 70 | 39 | 82 | 2 | 73 | 2. | 356 | 57 | 751 | 23 33 |
| | 29.7.55 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | 5 | 2 | | 1 | | 2 | 22 | 29 | | | | | | | 25 | 63 | 15 | 56 | 2 | 37 | 2. | \$57 | 37 | 48 | 7925 |
| | 30.7.55 | 1. | 1 | | | 1. | 5 | | ī | 1 | 1 | | | 2 | | | | 1 | ٢. | 1 | | 1 | 4 | - | | | | 35 | 66 | 40 | 70 | 4 | 60 | 3 | 77 | 74 | 58 | 9 33 |
| ANCEMAN | 1.8.55 | | | + | | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 6 | | | 5 | | - | 8 | LO | 4 | | 1 | | | 12 | 59 | 19 | 61 | 6 | 58 | 3. | 142 | 41 | 32 | 70-23 |
| ARANGANDOAN | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 3 | | 1 | 1 | | 13 | 31 1 | 15 3 | 14 | | | | | 2] | 78 | 21 | 62 | 24 | 50 | 3. | 362 | 61 | 58 | 7931 |
| ANGDAP | 3.8.55 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | - | 5 | | | | | | 10 | | 4 | 1. | | | 1 | 20 | 34 | 14 | 33 | l | 31 | 2.1 | 37 | 19 | 29 | 4715 |
| BOK | 4.8.55 | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 9 | 4 | | 4 | | 8 | 8 | 1 | | 2 | | 35 | 76 | 17 | 76 | 6 | 52 | 3.1 | 6+ | 385 | 7 8 | 629 |
| ŒMEN | 5.8.55 | - | | | | | 2 | 6 | | 2 | | | | 4 | 2 | | | | | 21 | +++ : | 12 | 4 | 1 | | 4 | 2 | 28 | 111 | .26 | × | 6 | 78 | 3•3 | 69 | 618 | 91 | 1339 |
| AMBAIP | 8.8.55 | 2 | 6 | | | | 3 | | 1 | | • | | | 1 | 3 | | | 1 | | | 15 | 3 | 7 | | | 1 | | 1 | 47 | 10 | 36 | 1 | 28 | 2.7 | 19 | 282 | 8 4 | 514 |
| NUS OM | 9.8.55 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 13 | + | 3 2 | 3 | 2 | | | 11 | 36 | 11 | 27 | 4 | 23 | 2.9 | 12 | 233 | 2 3 | 10 12. |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | - | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | | | 0.1 | - |
| | | 191 | 154 | 120 | 10 | 9 | 7 | 32 | 29 | 8 | " | 3 | 10 | "1 | 113 | 2 | 7 | 36 | 6 | 383 | 381 | 594 | 282 | 110 | 2 | 48 | 4 | 914 | 2112 | 842 | 4234 | 100 | 1295 | 3 | 1824 | A . | 200 | \$ 95 |
| 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | - | | | | | | | | | | | | |



ation Register

Area Patrolled.....

| RA | TIONS | 5 | | | ABSEN | T FRC | om vi | | DENTE | | | LAB | OUR NTIAL | | Fu | ALES | S'as | (Ex | TO | TALS Abser | itee) | 97 |
|-------|-------|------|--------|--------------|-------|----------------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|---|--------------|---------------------------------------|-----------|--|----------------|--|-----------------------|---|--|--------------|
| - | | ut | | ide trict | | tside arict | Ge | ovt. | Mie | ssion | M | iles | Fen | nales | nant | hild hild | erage f Fam | Ch | ild | Ad | ults | TOT |
| 1 | M | F | М | F | М | F | М | F | М | F | 10-16 | 16-45 | 10-16 | 16-45 | Pres | Num of C Bear Age | and a | M | F | М | F | <u>M + F</u> |
| 1 | | 1 | 8 | 6 | 7 | | 1 | | | | 9 | 37 | 8 | 33 | 2 | 32 | 2.8 | 21 | 20 | 26 | 32 | 127 |
| ? | - | | 20 | 22 | 6 | | 2 | | | | 16 | 45 | 15 | 43 | 3 | 30 | 3.1 | 26 | 16 | 26 | 41 | 162 |
| - | | | 15 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | 1 | | 13 | 43 | 17 | 33 | 3 | 36 | 3 | 23 | 20 | 20 | 46 | 143 |
| | 1 | 6 | 23 | 7 | 50 | 6 | | | 4 | | 70 | 45 | 47 | 130 | 6 | 103 | 4 | 103 | 102 | 20 | 140 | 541 |
| | | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | | | 3 | , | 22 | 31 | 27 | 49 | | 1. | 2.7 | | | | / | 171 |
| , | | 1 | 18 | 9 | 24 | 1 | 1 | - | 6 | | 52 | 13% | 45 | 122 | 3 | 107 | | | | | Contraction of the | 502 |
| | 1 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 19 | - | | | 2 | | -5 | | 1.1.1.1.1.1 | 54 | | 45 | | | 2000 | | 10000 | 207 |
| | | 1 | 34 | 12 | 170 | 4 | | | 6 | | 19 | 168 | 64 | 175 | 4 | 160 | 3.6 | 132 | 532 | 125 | 235 | 757 |
| | | 1 | 4 | 1 | 15 | | | | 1 | | 42 | 52 | 29 | 65 | 4 | 50 | 3.3 | 22 | 56 | 49 | 94 | 301 |
| | | 1 | 2 | | 8 | | - | | | | 15 | 32 | 13 | 32 | 4 | 26 | 2.7 | 35 | -25- | 25 | 4.1 | 136 |
| | • | 1 | 14 | 1 | 15 | 2 | | | | | 17 | 53 | 13 | 52 | 1 | 39 | 3.1 | 39 | 43 | 33 | 50 | 205 0 |
| | | 1 | 10 | 6 | 36 | 1 | | | 2 | 1 | 46 | 100 | 30 | 107 | 3 | 95 | 2.7 | 93 | 93 | 100 | 1530 | 500 |
| | 1 | 1 | 34 | 7 | 23 | 2 | | | 8 | | 49 | 104 | 51 | 102 | 0 | 93 | 3.2 | 89 | 106 | 00 | 160 | 509 |
| 12 | | 2 | 42 | 14 | 20 | 3 | | | 3 | | 43 | 93 | 32 | 101 | 7 | 82 | 2.9 | 83 | 530 | 61 | 131 | 415 |
| | | 1 | P | | 10 | | • | - | 3 | | 31 | 55 | 22 | 66 | 2 | 4.2 | 2.7 | 51 | 48 | 55 | 93 | 268 |
| | 1 | | 15 | 3 | 27 | | | | 2 | | 47 | \$3 | 44 | 112 | 3 | 93 | 3.2 | 97 | 29 | 95 | 160 | 488 |
| | | 2 | | 1 | 14 | | | | * | | 31 | 60 | 18 | 64 | | 54 | 20 | 40 | 46 | 65 | 20 | 254 |
| | | 1.54 | 5 | | 16 | | | | | | 39 | 66 | 36 | 74 | 4 | 55 | 2.9 | 64 | 55 | 79 | 110 | 329 |
| | | 3 | 14 | 2 | 8 | | 5 | | • | | 39 | 77 | 40 | 27 | 1 | 79 | 3 | 68 | 88 | 04 | 130 | 374 |
| | | 1 | 1 | | 7 | . / | | | | 3 | 25 | 42 | 23 | 54 | 2 | 48 | 2.6 | 41 | 43 | 48 | 00 | 220 |
| | | 1 | 1 | | 4 | • | | | • | | 11 | 25 | 12 | 32 | 2 | 29 | 2.8 | 211 | 42 | 26 | 46 | 143 |
| | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | 11 | | | | | | 26 | 49 | 17 | 50 | 1 | 42 | 2.5 | 50 | 43 | 53 | 74 | 233 |
| | | | 15 | | 11 | | | | | | 45 | 70 | 39 | 82 | 2 | 73 | 2.8 | 56 | 51 | 25 | 123 | 337 |
| | 2 | 2 | 29 | | • • • | | | | | | 25 | 63 | 15 | 56 | 2 | 37 | 2.6 | 57 | 37 | 48 | 79 | 250 |
| 0 | | 1 | 200 | 1 | 4 | | | | | | | and the second se | | 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 | 21-2 | 1 | | COLUMN STORY | and the second second | 10.000 | 100 C 100 C 100 | 336 |
| | | | 320 | 10 | 4 | - | | | | | 1 | | | | 10000 | 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 | 100 State 2010 | and the second sec | Contraction Sec. No. | A DESCRIPTION OF THE OWNER OF THE | And the second sec | 237 |
| | | 1 | 31 | 15 | 14 | | | | | | 21 | 18 | 21 | 62 | 4 | 50 | 3.3 | 62 | 61 | 56 | 79 | 318 |
| • | | | 10 | 3 | 4 | . • | | ~ | | 1 | 20 | 34 | 14 | 33 | 1 | 31 | 2.4 | 37 | 19 | 29 | 47 | 50 |
| | | 4 | 29 | 8 | P | | 1 | | 2 | | | | 10000000000 | | | | | | | | COLUMN 1 | 293 |
| | | | these. | 1.0 | | | 1 | | 4. | 2 | | | | | 100000000 | | | | | | | 399 |
| A AN | | | 15 | | | - | | | 1 | | | | | COLUMN TO DESCRIPTION OF | | and the second second | | | | | 10.000 | 146 |
| | 14 | | 13 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | | | 11 | 36 | 11 | 27 | 4 | 23 | 2.9 | 12 | 23 | 32 | 30 | 124 |
| | 6_ | | | - | | | | | | | 1 | | | 7 | | | | X | × | | ~ | |
| | 1. | | | | | | | - (| 1. | | | 2 | | 234 | | 2. | | 24 | 84 | 0.50 | 2962 | |
| - All | 12 | 38 | 538 | 159 | 468 | 21 | 10 | 2 | 48 | 4 | 974 | às | 842 | 8 | 100 | 5 | 3.0 | 10 | 16 | 2 | r | 9581 |
| | W. | | L | a miles and | L | - | L | Lourse | L | | 1 | - | | 1 | L | 1. | Lune - | anitati | State of | - | and the | |

THE DIRECTOR

DFOT

ATTAL

TERRITORY OF PAPUA AND NEW CUPREA

PATROL REPORT

OROI

| District of Report No. 4 01 19337 30 |
|--|
| Patrol Conducted by R.J.GREEN C.P.C. |
| Area Patrolled LEIWOMBA VILLAGE GROUP |
| Patrol Accompanied by Europeans |
| Natives L/Crls MANDO & BIAL Consts. Kuabi, Samo, Kwanai, Taver |
| Duration-Frem8/8/19.55to10./9./1955. |
| Number of Days |
| Did Medical Assistant Accompany? |
| Last Patrol to Area by-District Services 12/2./1955. |
| Medical / |
| Map Reference HJON GULF SPECIAL 4 miles to 1 inch- |
| Objects of Patrol. Census revision; economic development. |
| |
| |
| DIRECTOR OF DISTRICT SERVICES AND NATIVE AFFAIRS, PORT MORESBY. Forwarded, please. |
| AND NATIVE AFFAIRS, PORT MORESBY. |
| AND NATIVE AFFAIRS, PORT MORESBY. J3/9/1955 District Commission/er |
| AND NATIVE AFFAIRS, PORT MORESBY. J3/9/1955 Amount Paid for War Damage Compensation £ |
| AND NATIVE AFFAIRS, PORT MORESBY. Forwarded, please. District Commission of Mar Damage Compensation £ |
| AND NATIVE AFFAIRS, PORT MORESBY. J3/9/1955 Amount Paid for War Damage Compensation £ |
| AND NATIVE AFFAIRS, PORT MORESBY. J3/9/1955 Amount Paid for War Damage Compensation £ Amount Paid from D.N.E. Trust Fund £ Amount Paid from P.E.D.P. Trust Fund £ |
| AND NATIVE AFFAIRS, PORT MORESBY. J3/9/1955 Amount Paid for War Damage Compensation £ Amount Paid from D.N.E. Trust Fund £ Amount Paid from P.E.D.P. Trust Fund £ |
| AND NATIVE AFFAIRS, PORT MORESBY. J3/9/1955 Amount Paid for War Damage Compensation £ Amount Paid from D.N.E. Trust Fund £ Amount Paid from P.E.D.P. Trust Fund £ |

Village P.

Year 1955/56.

| | | | | | | | | | I | DEATH | IS | | | | | | unt | |
|---|-------------------|---------|-----------|--------------------|--|----------------|------|---------|--------------|-------|-----|-----|-----|--------|---------|------------------------------|-----|------------|
| VILLAGE | DATE OF CENSUS | Bir | ths | 0-1 N | lonth | 0-1 | Year | 1- | -4 | 5- | 8 | 9- | -13 | Over | 13 | Females in Child Birth | • | |
| | ~ | М | F | М | F | М | F | М | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | Bir Fe | М | |
| BUTIBUM | 8.8.55 | 3 | 6 | | | | - | | | 1 | - | | | 1 | 2 | | | |
| HENGARI | 8.8.55 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | - | | | | |
| KAMKUMUN | 9.8.55 | 4 | 5 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | - | | | 5 | 1 |
| NOGAM | 10.8.55 | 7 | 3 | | 14 | | | • | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| VANGA | 11.8.55 | | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | - | |
| LABU BUTU | 15.8.55 | 12 | 8 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | _' | | 1 | | |
| AND IN MARCHINE & CO., NAMES AND ADDRESS OF TAXABLE PARTY AND ADDRESS OF TAXABLE PARTY. | 16.8.55 | ż | 3 | | | | | ~ | - | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| " TALE | 16.8.55 | 3 | 5 | | | | - | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | 2 | j |
| BUMATU | 17 8.55 | 2 | 2 | | | | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | - | | |
| YFLU | 22.8.55 | 8 | 6 | | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 9 | | | | | | | | - |
| MUNUM | 24.8.55 | 7 | 9 | | - | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | 1. |
| NASAWAPUM | 23.8.55 | 6 | | | | | | | | | | N | | | - * | | | - |
| GABSONKEK | 23.8.55 | 11 | 5 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 11 | 2 | 1. |
| DAGIN | 30.8.55 | 3 | 4 | | - | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARI | 31.8.55 | 3 | 4 | | | | | 1 | | • • | | | | | 1 | | e | |
| GARENSIS | 2.9.55 | 10 | 6 | | 1 | | 1 | | | 1.0.1 | | | | 2 | 2 | | 1 | |
| TERERAN | 6.9.55 | 3 | 1 | | . 0 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | . , |
| CHINHSING. | 7.9.55 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | |
| | | 85 | 79 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 3 | | 1 | 11 | 8 | 1 | 10 | 2 |
| a har a star | | te I | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1.1.1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 1 | | | · | | | | | 12 | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | - | | | | | | • | | | | | | | the second |
| | | | | · | 1 | | | | | | 2.5 | | | | | | | - |
| | | 1. | 1 | | | | -1 | | | • | 1 | | - | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | - | | | 1. | |
| | | | | | | | 1 | | | ? | | | | | | | | - |
| | | ~ | 19. | | | 1. | | | | - | | | | | ٩. | | | |
| | | - | | | | | - | - | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 1 | | | | | | - (| | 2 | | | | | T |
| | 1 | | | - | E. | | 1 | | | | - | | | | | | | - |
| | | | | 1.00 | | | | | | | | - | | | | | e | - |
| | | | | | • | | | | | | | | | | | ي. | | |
| | | | | | | - | | | | | | | 4 | | | | | |
| | | 1 | | 21 | | | | | | | | - | | | | | | - |
| | | | | a the second | | . * | | | - | | | | - | 5 | | | | |
| | - | | and and a | Contraction of the | and the second s | and the second | | Safer - | Son a series | L. | L. | L . | L . | in the | - juden | SALES COM | | The second |



TERRITORY OF PAPUA AND NEW GUINEA

HPS.LH.

Department of Native Affairs, Headquarters, District of Morobe, L A E.

No

30/9/5 "

In Reply Please Quote

23rd September, 1955.

The Director, Department of Dative Affairs, PORT MORESBY

> PATROL REPORT NO. 4 of 1955/56 - C.P.O. R. GREEN. LEIWOMBA GROUP.

I present Patrol Report No. 4 of 1955/56 for your information. As indicated by this report, a thorough investigation of the villages of the LEIWCMBA Division has been made by Mr. Green. For the past two years an endeavour to improve the status of these people has been made, and I now feel that at least the foundations have been laid upon which a sound native administration policy may be constructed.

You will note that two native medical orderlies have been working with this patrol. From my personal observation I am sure that this has been a success. The working as a team by Representatives of two or three Departments, such as Department of Health, Agriculture, Stock & Fisheries, is now usual practice in this District, and cannot fail but to produce results.

Already the benefits of the activities of the Infant Welfare Sister are noted. Access roads to Chivasing/ Tereran and Dagin/Mari villages, have been completed. In this respect, it is noted that only in the villages of BUMATU and CHIVASING unfavourable vital statistics in infant mortality are noted, and these two villages were not accessible to Sister Huxley. However, CHIVASING is now on Miss Huxley's list and BUMATU village will be under very strict surveillance. A comparison of village population for 1954/55 and 1955/56 sre interesting, and I attached schedule for your information.

As regards the killing of pigs at MARI, the village people were very annoyed at losing 605 young palms, and all agreed that a round up was advisable. These people have always had plenty of pigs and have moved the remainder to a location some two or three miles from the young coconut groves.

I would draw your attention to the schedule of young coconuts planted in this Division. This work has been done without any real hardship by village people, but only by the constant supervision by our officers and field police.

Mr. Green has referred to the selection of suitable sites for citrus groves. By way of explanation, I would add, at my request, the Forestry Botanist at Lae has planted out some 2000 young citrus plants will be divided among the LEIWOMEA villages in small but correctly spaced groves.

Mr. Green has only been in the Service some six months, and for the past three months has been working in this District. He has already proved himself a splendid type of energetic, enthusiastic, and observant officer. He is to be complimented on the production of this report, the substance of which is correct from my own personal observations

a OFFICER.

Sub-District Office,

LAE. 17 Sept. 1955.

The District Officer;

LAE.

PATROL REPORT LAE NO. 4 of 1955/56.

Flease find attached four (4) copies of the abovementioned Patrol Report covering a patrol to the Leiwomba Village Group.

Alu 1

R.J.GREEN. C.P.O.

| Tuesday, August 9th, 1955. | Revised census in Kamkumun. Housing, latrines and village water supply inspected. Medical check-up conducted. Visited village cocoa areas and coconut plantation. |
|-------------------------------------|---|
| Wednesday, August, 10th, 1955 | Census reviewed at Wogam. Medical, hygiene and sanitation inspection carried out. Village area considered ideal for orange planting. Supervised repair of village road and the construction of a new bridge at the entrance to the village. |
| Thursday, August 11th, 1955. | Revised census at YANGA village. Housing and sanitation inspection made. Medical check carried out - all natives requir- ing further medical attention were sent to Malahang Native Hospital, as was done at BUTIEUM, KAMKUMUN and WOGAM. Inspect- ed coconut plantations of YANGA and WOGAM villages, and visited area suggested as suitable for the cultivation of oranges. |
| Friday, August 12th, 1955. | At District Office. |
| Saturday, August 13th, 1955. | In Lae. |
| Sunday, August 14th, 1955. | In Lae. |
| Monday, August 15th, 1955. | Departed Lae 10.30 a.m. by cance for Labu-Butu - arrived 11.15 a.m. Village censused and inspected. Instructed Constable KUABI to remain in village for remainder of week and supervise work on coconut plantation and houses, and to select an area for orange grove. |
| <u>Tuesday, August 16th, 1955</u> . | Arrived LABU MITI at 9.30 a.m. Census revised at 1 medical and sanitation in- spection carried out. Visited coconut plantation and requested villagers to clear a suitable area for orange planting. Departed MITI at 12.30 p.m. arrived Lebu Tale at 1.45 p.m. During afternoon, this village was censused and all villagers medically examined, this was followed by a housing and sanitation inspection. |
| • | Proceeded to BUMATU at 8 a.m. On arrival revised census and had all villagers medically examined. Inspected all houses and latrines - disgraceful. Advised village officials that party would remain in village on Thursday to initiate the construction of new houses. |
| | Day spent clearing new area and making positions for new houses and latrines. |
| | Departed BUMATU 9 a.m. Heavy rain re- tarded progress - arrived LABU TALE 12.45 p.m. Re-inspected village to ensure that instructions issued earlier in the week were being carried out. |

DIARY.

Monday, August 8th, 1955.

Census figures for Butibum and Hengari (Butibum No. 2) revised, medical inspection followed. Check on housing and village sanitation made. Discussed the possibility of establishing an orange grove with village officials. Coconut plantation inspected.

.eá

Friday, August 19th Contd.

Proceeded to MITI at 3.45 p.m. arriving there at 5 p.m. Re-inspected village. Left for BUTU at 5.40 ρ .m. arriving at 6.10 p.m.

Saturday, August 20th, 1955. Before proceeding to Labu Lupu advised But Butu village officials they were contravening Native Administration Regulations by allowing their pigs to wander on ground owned by J.abu Miti - these pigs are causing considerable damage to the MITI coconut plantation. On arrival at Lupu at 9.30 a.m. inspected village and found it to be in very good condition. At 10.30 a.m. left for Lae

Sunday, A gust 21st, 1955.

Party departed at 2.30 p.r. per truck and jeep. Arrived at 3.40 p.m. and establish ed camp in Yalu village. Transported police to Munum, Nasawapum and Gabsonkek villages, leaving one in each village and instructing on work to be carried out during the week. Returned to Yalu at 6.30 p.m.

Monday. August 22nd, 1955.

Tuesday, August 23rd, 1955.

Friday, August 26th, 1955.

Saturday, 27th August, Sunday, 28th August.

Monday, 29th August, 1955.

Revised Yalu census and supervised the work on the village road and is cutting of grass in coconut plantation. Select Selected area for ecconut grove. During afternoon visited Munum to check progress of work.

Conducted census in Nasawapum and Gabsonkek villages, and inspected housing and sanitation. Instructed Gabscokek people to build a clinic for the Infant Welfare Sister who visits regularly. All people of these two villages were medically examined.

Wednesday, August 24th, 1955. Morning spent at Gabsonkek during which time chose suitable land for orange grow-ing and supervising construction of clinic After lunch travelled to Munum, where census was revised and inhabitants were examined by N.M.As. D.O. visited during afternoon and gave further instructions.

Thursday, August 25th, 1955. Visited Nasawapum to seek new location for village road and selected area for orange grove - successful only in latter case. Supervised the clearing of undergrowth in this area. Went to Munum during afternoon and examined new coconuts planted during week. Asked these people to clear their orange grove area next week.

3

Made final check on week's work in all four villages and spoke to people regard-ing standard of housing, hygiene and sanitation expected of them, as well as 2 the necessity of improving and expanding their coconut plantations and establishing opinge groves. Gave definite instructions as to work which is of immediate importance. Collected police from the villages and returned to Lae at 6 p.m.

In Lae.

Travelled to Gabensis by truck and jeep. Many men absent from village - told Constable.SIBUP to remain and find absentees and to supervise clearing in villag coconut plantation. On to WAMPIT.

2 -

by truck.

Tuesday, 30th August, 1955.

Wednesday, 31st August.

Thursday, 1st September,

Friday 2nd September,

Saturday, 3rd September, Sunday, 4th September.

Monday, "th September.

Tuesday, 6th Sentember.

Wednesday, 7th September.

Thursday, 8th September.

Saturday, 10th Septomber.

Revised census and carried out medical and housing inspection at Wampit village. Inspected and counted coconut plantation.

Visited Mari, where the census was checked and a village inspection made. Instructed L/Cpl. Mando and Const. Mari to remain in village and assist in the killing of plgs which are destroying the village coconut grove. Returned to Wampit - interrupted journey at Dagin to locate area for orange planting in that village.

Supervised village cleaning at Wampit.

Travelled to Gabensis where the census was revised and the village was inspected. Departed for Lae at 3.30 p.m.

In Lae.

- 3 -

Departed for Erap with C.P.C. Hanrahan. Proceeded to Wawin rest house where camp was established.

Travelled to Tereran and revised census. All people medically examined. Inspected village and coconut plantation and selected area for orange grove. Instruct and all able-bodied villagers to report to Wawin on Wednesday, With September, for road maintenance.

Chivasing village censused and inspected. Coconuts counted and ground chosen for orange planting. All capable peopl were assembled and requested to proceed to Wavin where read maintenance will commence tomor

111010121211

Road aintenance on Wawin section of Erap-Kaiapit road.

Travilled to Kaiapit with District Commissioner and District Officer.

Returned to Lae.

INTRODUCTION.

The seventeen villages comprising the LEIWOMBA group are subject to regular inspection by officers of this Department. Generally these inspections take the form of a daily or weekly visit to two or three of the villages; they are all situated within a 30 mile radius of Lae, and most can be reached by car.

The aim of this patrol was to revise the census figures of the group and check on village health, housing and sanitation. In addition, instructions were given to extend and count all village coconut plantations (figures are shown in the attached schedule) and prepare areas in each village for the establishment of orange groves.

A jeep was made available for the duration of the patrol, and as four police and two N.M.A's accompanied, it was possible to spend a good deal of time in e. h village.

NATIVE AFFRIRS;

Unofficial councils operate throughout the area, and are in fact the governing body in the village. These are comprised mainly of village elders, but in several cases the younger men are represented by a more youthful delegate. Village officials are always in the village council, but in most cases are not dominant. The Mission representative, though not a councillor, is an influential man in village affairs, and in some cases the village officials "play second fidd.e" to him.

Due to their long contact with European culture, these people are quite sophisticated, but lethargic - they prefer casual work to village development schemes and wait for instructions instead of using their own initiative. This is no doubt due to the lack of quick return from copra - their plantations will not reach the huction stage for another 5 or 6 years, thus no incentive is provided. They seem to have adopted the attitude that £1 a month now is better than £20 a month in five years time. In almost all cases these people do not realize the possibilities of their village plantations, and certainly don't associate economic development with social and political development.

The young men are in demand as contract and casual workers, several are members of the R.P.N.G.C., and many are taxi and transport drivers in Lae. There is evidence that several young men have recently entered contracts to avoid working in the village. This is causing a labour problem in some of the smaller villages, and may constitute a problem in later years when copra production commences and these men return to the villages and demand some share in the profits.

VILLAGE OFFICIALS.

The extent of the influence excited by village officials depends more on his personal influence than the position he holds; in this area good officials are few and far between, the majority are either too old or are incapable of carrying out the duties expected of them. Fortunately in these places there is usually a village councillor prepared and able to accept the responsibilities of the Gevernment official. All village officials and councillors were urged to play a more practical role in the development of their villages.

- - 2

マーイ

AGRICTLTUURE.

LAGE

(a) FOOD CROPS - Food supplies are ample in all villages, but in many have little variety. Most rely on bananas as the staple food, but eat some kau-kau and taro. The Labu villages have a better balanced diet as they eat a quantity of fish. Paw-paw flourishes in this area, but is not generally cultivated so this fruit is not often consumed.

(b) <u>ECONOMIC CROPS</u> - All these villages, with the exception of BUMATU, have coconut plantations, and all are being extended and improved by regular supervision. This area is ideally suited to the development of coprar as the basic economic crop as all plantations are flourishing, in fact since these plantations were commenced, an average loss of only 3% has occurred, and this has mainly been caused by pigs. In addition, the price of copra appears likely to remain stable for many years to come.

In some plantations it was noticed that some palms are being damaged by insects. This damage is as yet only slight, but it is recommended that the Department of Agriculture be consulted with a view to eradicating this pest. Spraying should prove quite effective.

In some villages, the extension of the plantations is being retarded, as stocks of seed coconuts are exhausted. These villages were asked to prepare ground for planting and seek assistance from District Office.

In all villages, areas were selected for the establishment of orange groves, and in most cases these areas were cleared while the patrol was in the vicinity. Orange seedlings, from the Morobe Sub-District, are at present in the Department of Forestry nursery in Lae, and will be distributed as soon as possible. It is proposed to commence these groves with 80 plants in each. If some young natives from these villages could be given some basic training in pruning and other aspects of orange growing, it would no doubt improve the yield of these groves and increase the life-expectancy of the trees. Though the market will probably be limited, this will probably be a source of income for these people, as well as providing them with a nutritious variety of their diet.

KAMKUMUN, by far the most progressive village of the LEIWOMBA group, has approximately 1000 cocoa trees planted; these are progressing very favourably and some will be producing beens in the near future. Two natives of Butibum village, BUM and GABOB are also experimenting with cocoa - BUM has 500 young plants and GABOB 275.

MEDICAL: HEALTH:

As the patrol was accompanied by two N.M.A's, all inhabitants of each village underwent a thorough medical inspection and these suffering from minor complaints were treated in the village. All thos requiring hospital treatment were brought to Malahang Native Hospital. Some suspected T.B. cases were noticed, and taken to Lae for X-Ray.

The overall standard of health of the area is quite good -Tropical ulcers and Yaws being the most common complaints. There are three N.M.As. in this group, at WOGAM, MARI and MUNUM. The clinic at MUNUM was recently enlarged, whilst a new clinic and village hospital havebeen built at MARI. At WOGAM village, where the clinic is extremely dilapidated, a company. Gilberts (A'asia) Ltd. was formerly salvaging the Malahang wreck. However, this Company is now in liquidation, and a building owned by them in the village could be converted into an ideal clinic and child welfare centre if it could be procured.

2

3

2

The villages of Chivasing and Tereran are rather isolated and it is felt that if it were possible to station an N.M.A. in Chivasing, it would improve the standard of health in those villages a great deal. The M.T.T's seem incapable of controlling T.U's, and yaws satisfactorily, and the incidence of these was excessive in these two villages.

Generally the standard of hygiene and sanitation was quite good, but many latrines and refuse pits had obviously been built just before the arrival of the patrol. All village water supplies were found to be adequate and free from contar 1.

MISSIONS AND EDUCATION.

The influence of the Lutheran Mission in the LEIWOMBA villages is strong. The mission teacher is very often the most influential man in the village, and in most places he has the best house. In BUMATU, where all the houses were on the verge of collapse, the District Missionary had ordered the people to build a new school - it would appear that the living standards of its congregation is of no importance to the Mission.

The Mission also provides the only means of education in the area - the village school. Teaching is in the YABIM tongue and the standard of education, and teaching, is not high. In \bigcirc Village schools, in the centre of the blackboard was: $2 \div 2 = 5$. I doubt if it was merely a clerical error.

Several people expressed the desire to learn English, and, as the census figures indicate, the Government School at Lae is becoming increasingly popular, but can not unfortunately, cater for all. It is a pity more facilities are not available, as it would greatly assist in changing the outlook of these people, as well as enabling them to enter more gainful employment.

HOUSING:

Some of these villages are located on or close to wartime camps, consequently many houses are constructed of old corrugated iron. These are neither suitable for the climate nor are they hygienic. They have been built without thought for ventilation and are often far too small. Even in those villages where native materials are used, the standard of housing is not high and several new houses are to be built in every village. As previously mentioned, all houses in BUMATU require rebuilding.

ROADS AND BRIDGES:

All village roads, with the exception of NASAWAPUM, are in reasonable condition. The NASAWAPUM road is beyond repair and the construction of a new road will be no small task. New Guinea Industries, who have a timber lease behind this village, intend making a road, therefore these people were instructed to provide voluntary labour for this undertaking.

The few bridges in the area are all in good condition as new bridge was being constructed at WOGAM while the patrol was there.

CENSUS:

The figures show an everall increase in population in the area, and as a Child Welfar Bister visits several of these villages the health of infants s well looked after. The only exception is BUMATU, where, probably because of its isolation, there have been four births, and four deaths in the 1-4 year age groups. The necessity of frequent visits to this village is again stressed.

CONCLUSION:

This patrol was of an intensive rather than extensive nature, consequently all aspects of village life and development were considered. No more than four villages were visited in any one week and as a jeep was available for the duration of the patrol, it was possible to leave a policeman in each village for the entire week, and make regular checks to ensure that instructions were being carried out.

The co-operation of the P.H.D. in supplying two efficient N.M.A's with ample supplies was appreciated and should greatly improve the standard of health in each village, provided, of course, that regular medical inspections can be maintained.

OLK- N N-

The attitude of this group to self-improvement was not very encouraging, but should change once they see results for their labour on the coconut plantations. The production of copra will, I feel sure, bring about a complete change in their outlook. In the meantime, and in the absence of a suitable cash crop mich would provide incentive, close and regular supervision mest continue.

APPENDIX " A ".

la a mana na ma sta.

SCHEDULE OF COCONUTS -

0

LEIWOMBA VILLAGES.

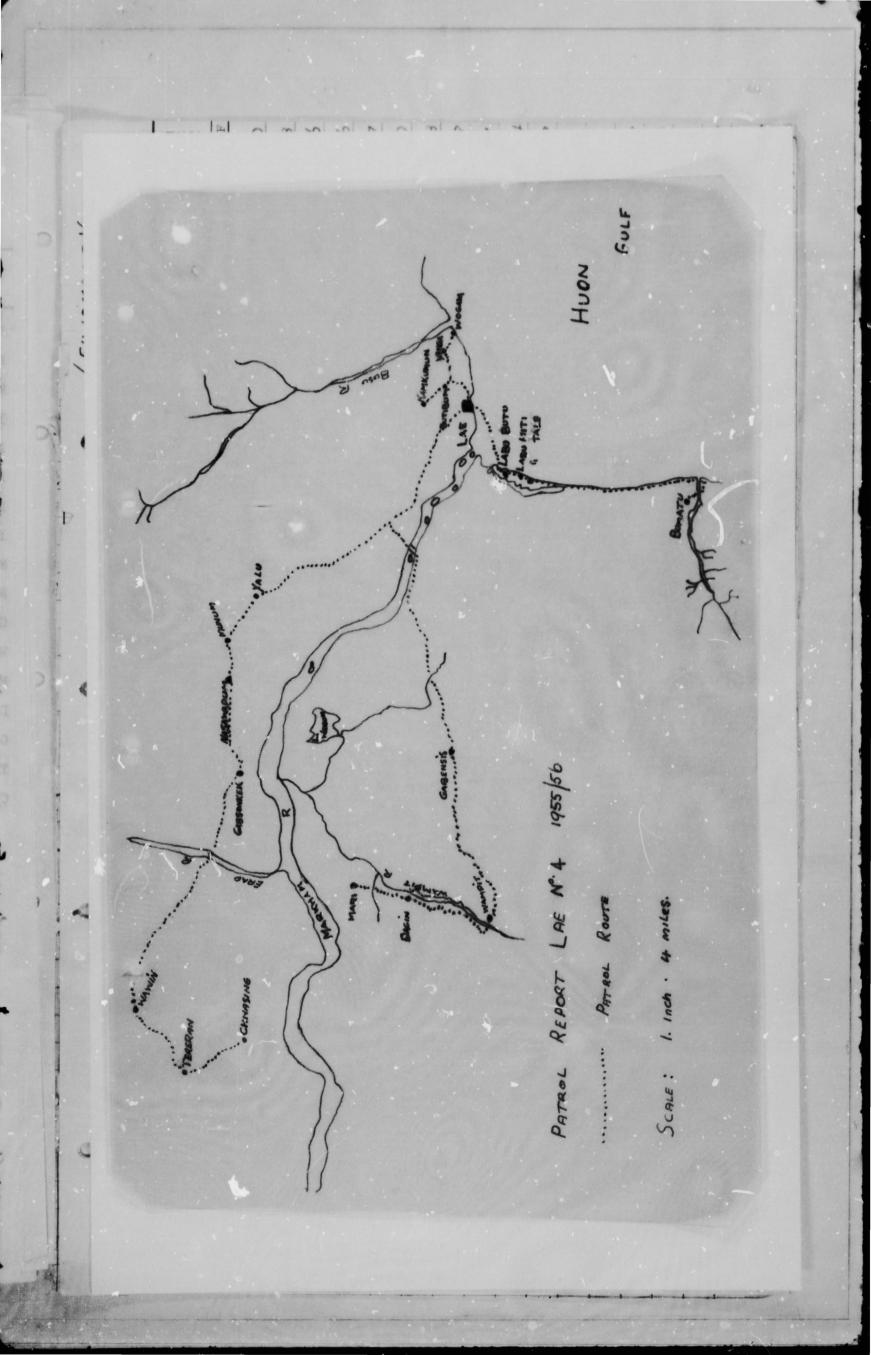
. Aimi al bi al the

| Villages | Total No. Planted. | Dend or Destroyed. | Healthy Palms. |
|------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|
| BUTIBUM | 2,308 | 46 | 2,262 |
| KAMKUMIJN | 3,000 | Nil | 3,000 |
| OGAM | 1,053 | 34 | 1,019 |
| ANGA | 1,227 | Nil | 1,227 |
| BU BUTU | 2,339 | 26 | 2,313 |
| ABU MITI | 352 | 39 | 313 |
| ABU TALE | 605 | Nil | 606 |
| ALU | 1,530 | 50 | 1,480 |
| UNUM - | 4,934 | N11 | 4,934 |
| ASAWAFUM | 1,397 | 126 | 1,271 |
| ABSONKEK | 3,105 | Nil | 3,105 |
| AMPIT - | 1,396 | 38 | 1,358 |
| ARI - | 2,129 | 605 | 1,524 |
| AGIN | 240 | Nil | 240 |
| ABENSIS - | 2,181 | 87 | 2,094 |
| ERERAN | 436 | . 16 | 420 |
| HIVASING - | 3.068 | 54 | 3,014 |
| TOTALS: | 31,300 | 1,121 | 30,179 |

APPRCX. NO. PLANTED ON MAIN ROADS:

<u>7,000</u> 37,179

37,179



| 4 | | | 1 | | | | DEATHS | SH | | | | - | MIGRA | MIGRATIONS | ~ | Ar | ABSENT T WORK | FORM | 12 | LLAGE Students | | POT | LABOUR POTENTIAL | | FEMALES | Size | | Govt. Print. TOTALS excluding absent | ů v | () D |
|--------------------|----------------|----------|----------|----------|-----|----|--------|-----|------|---------|-------|---------------------|-------|------------|-----|--------------------|------------------|------|-------|-------------------|---------|-----------|---------------------|---------|-----------------|----------------|-------|--|---------|----------|
| VILLAGE | DATE OF BU | B'KLHS 0 | C-1 Mth. | 0-1 Year | ear | 1 | Ĩ. | | 9-13 | Over 13 | | Females in Child | IN | 0 | Our | Inside District | | | Govt. | Mis | Mission | MALES | | FEMALES | Juant to red | erage Banan | o Fan | Child | Adults | TOT ORAN |
| | W | E | MF | M | E | ME | W | F M | I F | IW | F Bir | | M F | W | A | M F | M | A | MF | W | 12 | 10-16 16- | 16-45 10-16 | 16-45 | amN | V | N | В | MF | H+E |
| BUTIBUM | 6.8.55 3 | •• | 1 | | | | ~ | | | ~ | x | | | | | 26 | N | | 75 | 25 | 9 | 29 83 | 3 20 | 80 | 36 | 68 3. | 3 60 | 68 43 | | 87 360 |
| HENGARI | 8.8.55 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 7 | 5 | 1 | 5 1 | | ~ | 4 | m | 11 2 | 5 | 50 | V | 18 2. | 6 17 | \$ | 13 24 | 6 1 |
| | 9.8.55 4 | 5 | | | | | | ~ | | | | | 5 11 | | | 0/ | 1 3 | | × | ` | 4 | 12 38 | 8/8 | 36 | 2 4 | #5 3 | 37 | 40 34 | 74 44 | 921 # |
| MOGAM | 10.8.53 7 | m | | | | | | | | ~ | | | | ` | ~ | 11 | 4 1 | ~ | 6 | 14 | 9 | 10 41 | 1 5 | 37 | 1 13 | Ý | 2 31 | 20 | 25 36 | 6 146 |
| YANGA | 11.8.55 2 | 2 | | 5. | | | | | | | | | | | | 6 | 2 4 | | 9 | ` | ~ | 4 33 | 3 12 | 30 | 8 | 24 3.1 | 1 26 | 28 | 21 29 | 912 |
| LABU BUTU 15.8.55 | 15 .8.55 12 | 00 | | | | / | | | ~ | ~ | | | | | | 14 2 | 2 5 | | | m1 | - | 29 75 | 5 21 | 72 | 7 69 | Ň | 6 93 | 73 | 79 100 | 0370 |
| " Miri | Miri 16.8.55 3 | s | | | | | | | | ~ | | - | N | - | | 15 | 1/16 | | | | | 8 57 | 7 15 | 44 | 3 42 | 2.6 | 6 47 | 617 | 37 58 | 822 |
| " TALE | 16.5.533 | S | | | | ~ | | 1 | * | ~ | ~ | | 2 | 3 | r | 22 | 8 | - | 2 | | | 24 60 | 0 13 | 43 | s t | 41 2. | 5 46 | 47 | 37 56 | 621 |
| | 17.8.55 2 | 8 | . / | | ~ | x | * | | • | 1 | - | | | | | r | 4 | | | ~ | - | 10 2. | 8 7 | 17 | 1 2 | 20 2.1 | 1 18 | 20 | 21 25 | 0 |
| YALU | 22.8.55 8 | 9 | | ` | ~ | ~ | | | | | | •• | | | | 6 | /3 | | | 4 | | 15 64 | 81 7 | st | # # | 43 3. | 2 65 | 03 | 42 57 | 7 264 |
| 4 | 24.8.55 7 | 6 1 | | | | | | | | 8 | | | R | ~ | r | 21 | ~ | | 9 | | | 30 85 | 5 15 | 69 | 5 | 56 2. | 6 84 | 60 | 71 90 | 0 339 |
| NASAWANN 23.8.55 | 23.8.55 6 | 5 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | * | 'n | 8 | , 6 | | 5 1 | | | 117 8 | 1 14 | 37 | 1 38 | 'n | 1 39 | 39 | 317 178 | 181 8 |
| GABSONKER 23. F.55 | 23.5.55 11 | 6 | | ~ | - | | | | | | | | 8 | | | 12 1 | 1 7 | ~ | | ~ | | 17 7 | 71 28 | 69 | 116 | 60 2.1 | 82 8 | 8 | 59 76 | 6 326 |
| DAGIN | 30.8.55 3 | 4 | | | | | _ | | | | | | | | | 8 | 3 | | | | | 21 56 | 6 22 | 9 # | S J | 53 2. | 19 9. | 62 | 53 57 | 7 248 |
| MARI | 31.8.55 3 | 3 4 | | | | | | | ~ | | ~ | | | | | 13 | 00 | | 2 | | | 23 59 | 9 17 | 47 | 3 4 | 32. | 3 63 | 56 | 61 64 | 4 273 |
| GABENSIS | 2.9.55 10 | 9 | ` | | ~ | | | | | R | R | | ~ | | 2 | 6 | 2 6 | | | | - | 80 62 | 8 35 | 73 | 97 | 71 2.9 | 1116 | 101 | 98 92 | 2 419 |
| EREPAN | 6.9.55 3 | > | | | | | | | | | | | | , | | ~ | 2 | 2 | _ | × | | 11 29 | 3 14 | 32 | 6 31 | 1 2.5 | 5 35 | 37 | 27 39 | 3 14 |
| HIVASNE | 7.9.55 6 | S | N | ry S | - | | * | ~ | | ~ | ~ | ~ | _ | 2 | # | # | 13 | | | ~ | -1 | 39 76 | 646 | 13 | 5 6 | 66 2. | 7 90 | 90/02 | 73 96 | 6 375 |
| | 04 | 95 70 | 0 0 | 1 | • | | 5 | • | • | | 0 | | - | 10 | ; | | | | • | | ; | /o | 1 | | | - | ~ | 0 | 8, 10 | 10 42 |

18A 3 VIL

A P

Register on

Area Patrolled LEIWOMBA VILLAGES.

| |) | . 1 | | | ABSEN | T FRC | M VII | | DENTS | | | LAB | OUR NTIAL | | FEN | IALES - | Size | (Ex | TO | TALS Abser | atee) | 20 |
|--------|------|------------|--------------|-----|-------|----------------|-------|-----|-------|------|-------|-------|--------------|-----------|----------|-----------------------------|-----------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------|-------|----------------|
| | 3 | ut | Insi Dist | de | Out | tside trict | Go | | 1 | sion | Ma | les | | nales | nant | mber Child aring e | of Family | Ch | - | | ults | GRAND TOTAL |
| | M | F | М | F | M | F | М | F | M | F | 10-16 | 16-45 | 10-16 | 16-45 | Pregnant | Num of Cl Bear Age | Aw | M | F | M | F | <u>M + F</u> |
| 1 | | | 26 | 2 | 21 | | 17 | 5 | 25 | 6 | 29 | 83 | 20 | 80 | 3 | 68 | 3.3 | 60 | 68 | 43 | 87 | 360 |
| ĩ | 2 | 5 | 7 | 1 | 5 | | | 1 | 4 | 3 | 11 | 22 | 5 | 20 | | 18 | 2.6 | 17 | 18 | 13 | 24 | 93 |
| F | | | 10 | 1 | 3 | | 2 | | 1 | 4 | 12 | 38 | 18 | 36 | 2 | 45 | 3 | 37 | 40 | 34 | 44 | 176 |
| ter- | 1 | 1 | 11 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 9 | | 2 | 6 | 10 | 41 | 5 | 37 | 1 | 13 | 2.2 | 31 | 20 | 25 | 36 | 146 |
| 1 | | | 9 | 2 | 4 | | 6 | - | 1 | 1 | 4 | 33 | 12 | 30 | 2 | 24 | 3.1 | 26 | 28 | 21 | 29 | 127 |
| 1 | 0 | | 14 | 2 | 5 | | | | 3 | 1 | 29 | 75 | 21 | 72 | 7 | 69 | 2.6 | 93 | 73 | 79 | 100 | 370 |
| - | | | 15 | 1 | 16 | | | | | | 8 | 57 | 15 | 47 | 3 | 42 | 2.6 | 47 | 49 | 37 | 58 | 223 |
| | | 2 | 22 | | 8 | | 2 | - | | | 24 | 60 | 13 | 43 | 5 | 41 | 2.5 | 46 | 47 | 37 | 56 | 218 |
| | | - | 2 | à | 4 | e | | X | 1 | | 10 | 22 | 8 | 17 | 1 | 20 | 2.1 | 18 | 20 | 21 | 25 | 91 |
| - | | 2. | 19 | | 13 | | 1 | | 4 | | 18 | 64 | 18 | 45 | 4 | 43 | 3.2 | 65 | 63 | 42 | 57 | 264 |
| 4 | 1 | 2 | 21 | | 7 | | 6 | | -14 | | 30 | 85 | 15 | 69 | 5 | 56 | 2.6 | 1000 | 60 | 71 | 90 | 339 |
| 1 | 4 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 6 | - | 5 | 1 | * | | 8 | .41 | 14 | 37 | 1. | 38 | 3.1 | 39 | 39 | 34 | 48 | 181 |
| + | | | 12 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 17 | 74 | 28 | 69 | 11 | 60 | 2.8 | 78 | 89 | 59 | 76 | 326 |
| ł | ~ | | 2 | | 13 | | | | | | 21 | 56 | 22 | 46 | 5 | 33 | 2.6 | 1 | 62 | 53 | 57 | 248 |
| + | | | 13 | 8 | 8 | | | | | | .3 | 59 | 17 | 47 | 3 | 43 | 23 | 1.00.00 | 56 | 61 | 64 | 273 |
| ant - | | 2 | 9 | 2 | 6 | ~ | | | 2 | | 29 | 88 | 35 | 73 | 9 | 71 | 2.9 | | 101 | 98 | 92 | 419 |
| + | - | | / | | 7 | | | | 2 | | 11 | 29 | 14 | 32 | 6 | 31 | 2.5 | 35 | 37 | 27 | 39 | 148 |
| + | 2 10 | 4 | 4 | 22 | 13 | | | 8 | | 21 | 39 | | 46 | 81 881 | 5 | 66 | 2.7 | Statement Statement | Citrauero anderes | 73 | 96 | 379 4.381 |
| T | 10 | ~/ | 205 | dd | 150 | 2 | 49 | 8 | 45 | ~/ | 233 | 1000 | 520 | 881 | 15 | 801 | 1 | 1001 | 7/2 | 026 | 10/8 | 4.501 |
| + | - | | | | - | | | | | | | | | | - | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | - | - | | | | | | | | | |
| I | Z | - | | | 10 | | | | | | - | • | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | | . 2 | | | | | | | 1. | | | 1.1.2 | | | | | | | | | - |
| T | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | • | | | | 7 |
| T | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| T | | | | | | | | | | | | - | | | | | | | | - | | |
| | - | | | | | | ~ | | • | | | | | | | | - | | | | 1 | |
| 14 | | | | - | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| - | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1. 1. |
| - Part | _ | 2 | | | 5 | T | -0. | | - | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| - | | | | | | | | - [| | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | ~ |
| | | | | | | | - | 4 | | | | | | 4 | | | | | 100 | | | |
| H | | | | | | | | - | | | | | | | | | | • | | | | 1 |
| 1 | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | 414 | e a segura | | -11 | (BAL) | | | | | | | | | | | | | - | | | - | 1 |



TERRITORY OF PAPUA AND NEW GUINEA

PATROL REPORT

af-

| District of MOROBE | Report No. LAE No. 5 55/56 |
|---|--------------------------------------|
| Patrol Conducted by K.J.HANRAHAN .C | |
| Area Patrolled | |
| Patrol Accompanied by Europeans. NIL | |
| | S RP&NGC 1 NMA 1 AGRICULTURAL NATIVE |
| Duration-From 5. / 9. /1955 to 4./ | 10 /19 55 |
| | ys THIRTY (30) DAYS |
| Did Medical Assistant Accompany ? | |
| Last Patrol to Area by-District Services | .=./5/1954 |
| Medical | -/.8.,1952. |
| Map Reference | |
| DIRECTOR OF DISTRICT SERVICES AND NATIVE AFFAIRS, PORT MORESBY. | |
| | Forwarded, please. 1100 |
| 13 / 10/19 55 | Marchane District Commission |
| Amount Paid for War Damage Compensat | tion £ |
| Amount Paid from D.N.E. Trust Fund | £ |
| Amount Paid from P.E.D.P. Trust Fund | £ |
| | |

Village Popul

| | | | | | | | | | 1 | DEA'i'i | IS | | | | | | | MIGI |
|------------|-------------------|---|------|-------|-------|------|------|----|----|---------|----|------|-----|-----|-------|------------------------------|---|------|
| VILLAGE | DATE OF CENSUS | Bir | rths | 0-1 N | fonth | 0.1 | Year | 1- | -4 | 5. | _8 | / 9- | -13 | Ove | er 13 | ales hild | - | In |
| | | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | М | F | M | F | Females in Child Birth | M | F |
| NARGMONKE | 6.9.55 | 8 | 5 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 |
| SINTOGORA | 7.9.55 | 2 | 3 | | | 1 | | 1 | | | • | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| ARAWANDEI | 8.9.55 | 2 | 3 | | | 2 | | | | | | | - | 1 | 2 | | | 4 |
| AROPAK | 2 9.55 | 4 | 6 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | 2 | | | 1 | - |
| BIBERA | 2.9.5 | 2 | 1 | - | | | - | | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| BUNKI | 9.9.5 | 4 | 6 | | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | _ | ٤. |
| SONKUBING | 10.9.35 | 4 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | 2 |
| DOANDAK | 12.9.55 | 6 | 5 | | | 1 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 5 | 4 | | | |
| TOROWA | 12.9.53 | 8 | 5 | | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 |
| Fi | 13.9.55 | 3 | 3 | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | - | | | | 20 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| TINIBI | 13.9.33 | 6 | 3 | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | 4 | | | 1 |
| NIMERA | 14.9.53 | 3 | 4 | | 2 | 16.1 | | | | | | | • | 3 | 3 | | | |
| KAPORA | 14.9.55 | 5 | 6 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 2 | 2 | - | | 1 |
| LABISAP | 15.9.55 | 5 | 5 | | 1 | | 2 | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 0 | |
| LOWAI | 15.9.55 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 2 | | | 3 | 4 | | | | | 4 | 2 | | - | |
| NAMEN | 16.9.53 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | 1 | ! |) | 1 | | | |
| YANGARAN | 16.9.55 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 1 | | - | 2 | | | | | | 2 | 4 | - | | - |
| FINUNGWA | 17.9.55 | 11 | 10 | 4 | 3 | | | 3 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 4 | | | 1 |
| GOFAN | 19.9.55 | 2 | | | | (. | 133 | 1 | 2 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 2 | 1 |
| Gom | 20.9.53 | P | 6 | 2 | | 1 | | 1 | | 24.33 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | |
| BORIN | 21.9.55 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | - | | |
| GUSAN | 2.9.55 | 8 | 6 | 2 | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 2 | | - | - |
| BOIRAN | 22.9.5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | | 7 | 2 |
| KAMDERANG | 23.9.55 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | 2 | 3 | | | 2 |
| NANDALAMAN | 24.9.53 | -1 | 6 | 100 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | • |
| SAUK | 26.9.55 | 6 | 6 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | 2 | 2 | | | - |
| KISEN-BAN | 27.9.33 | 100000000000000000000000000000000000000 | 2 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | 3 | | | |
| SOANA | 28.9.03 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | · . | | | | |
| KAWALANG | 28.9.55 | 6 | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | | 2 | 1 | 2 | | | | 1 |
| | 29.9.53 | | 4 | - | | | | - | | | | - | | 2 | | | | |
| SUGU | 30.9.55 | 1.000 | 4 | 2 | 3 | | | 1 | | | - | | | 2 | 3 | | 4 | |
| BADIBO | 1.10.55 | 9 | 4 | 1 | | - | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | 5 | 4 | | | 1 |
| MUNANP | 3.10.55 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | - | | | | - | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | - | • | | | | | | | |
| | 19.2 | 152 | 128 | 21 | 22 | 10 | 6 | 21 | 18 | 5 | 4 | P | P | 56 | 61 | 2 | 4 | 27 |



TERRITORY OF PAPUA AND NEW GUINEA

HPS.LH.

In Reply Please Ono No. 30. 1. 36

30/9/7~

Department of Native Affairs. LAE. 13th October, 1955.

The Director, Department of Native Affairs, PORT MORESBY.

LAE PATROL REPORT NO. 5 of 1955/1956. BY C.P.O. K.J. HANRAHAN.

I attach a Patrol Report by C.P.O. K.J. Hanrahan, who patrolled the ERAP Division in September-October of this year.

NATIVE AFFAIRS.

The ERAP people are falling into line with District policy of native development. These people are fortunate in having an unofficial leader, whose name is NUMBUK, who is a very sensible man and realises fully the value of the successful implementation of our present plans.

It is hoped that a road will be eventually built right to the ERAP Valley and permit trucks to collect the produce and bring them direct to Lae. A potato industry is not beyond the bounds of possibility for these ERAP people, as their lands seem particularly well suited.

The value of the work of the trained D.A.S.F. patives accompanying Policemen has now become manifest, when 18 villages have cleared and marked out coffee plots. In addition to the odd acres planted from seedlings obtained from the Luthoran Mission at BOAMA, I am sending a trained D.A.S.F. native and policeman back to the area within this month to check on the correctness of planting's and shade. This policeman will of course check on all other instructions given by Mr. Hanrahan during the duration of his patrol.

HEALTH.

Recently a track was cut to NARAMONKE village from the ERAP/KATAPIT road, and today the Infant Welfare Sister has accompanied the A.D.O. to commence an Infant Welfare Clinic for the ERAP people. I feel the time is well overdue for a European Medical Assistant to patrol this area.

You will note that a Native Medical Assistant, as usual, accompanied this patrol, but I feel these people are worthy of at least a yearly visit by an E.M.A.

I would draw your attention to the possible site of an air field within the ERAP Valley at a location known as KISENGEN. The description of KISENGEN strip could be passed to the Regional Director of Civil Aviation with a request for a possible report by the District Airport Inspector, please.

This report by Mr. Hanrahan is very good. It is informative, well written and well prepared, and I feel that this young officer is rapidly becoming a real asset to the Administration. He has temporarily been posted as 0.1.C. Mumeng.

8/12 -300 20/3

DISTRICT OFFICER.

PATROL DIARY.

Departed LAE via truck 1100 hours for ERAP Agricultural Static, arriving 1300 hours. Proceeded to WAWIN with P.O. Green and thence Monday, 5th September. to NARAMONKE, arriving 1630 hours. 0730 hours. Census and inspection of village. Departed NARAMONKE 1130 hours for SINTOGORA. Tuesday, 6th September. Time 4 hours. Wednesday, 7th September.0800 hours. Census and inspection of SINTO-GORA. Afternoon spent working on village coffee area. Thursday, 8th September. Departed 0830 hours for combined villages of ARAWANDEI, AROPAK and BIBERA. Time 30 mins. Inspected and revised census of three villages. Natives to work on coffee area. 0800 hours. Inspected Syb-Hamlet of AV. AK. Friday, 9th September. Departed combined villages 0900 hours for BUNKI. Time 1 hour. Census and inspection people to work on coffee area. Saturday, 10th September. Departed BUNKI 0200 hours for SONKUBING. Time 1 hour. Census and inspection of village. Heard minor complaints. Departed SONKUBING 0900 hours for DOANDAK. Sunday, 11th September. Time 1 hour. Observed. 0800 hours. Census and inspection of village. Monday, 12th September. Natives to work on coffee area. Departed DOARDAK 1200 hours for TOROWA. Time 2 hrs. Census and inspection. People to work on coffee area. Tuesday, 13th September. Self departed TOROWA 0800 hours for FI. Time 30 mins. Census and inspection of village. Departed FI 1100 hours for TINIBI. Time 30 mins. Census and insection. Natives of both villages to work on coffee area. Returned to TOROWA. Departed TOROWA 0800 hours for NIMERA. Wednesday, 14th Sept. Time 1 hour 40 mins. Census and inspection. 1400 hours self to KAPORA. Fime 15 mins. Census and inspection. Bot: villages to work on respective coffee areas. Thursday, 15th September. Departed NIMERA 0800 hou's in LEBISAP. Tim 15 mins. Census and inspection of village. 1400 hours self to LOWAI and mamlet YININGAR-AM. Census and inspection. Natives to Time work on respective coffee areas. Returned to LABISAP. 0800 hours. Self departed LABISAP for NAMEN. Time 20 mins. Census and inspection of village. Thence to YANGARAN. Time 20 mins. Friday, 16th September. Census and Inspection. Both villages to work Returned to LABISAP. on coffee area. Saturday, 17th September. Departed LATISAP 0800 hours for FINUNGWA. Time 3 hours. Census and inspection of village. People to work on coffee area. Observed. Sunday, 18th September. Self departed FINUNGWA 0830 hours for GCPAN. Monday, 19th September. Time 30 mins. Cersus and inspection. People to work on coffee area. 1130 hours returned to FINUNGWA. Departed 1200 hours for GCM. Time 2 hours. Census and inspection of GOM. Tuesday, 20th September. 0890 hours.

Andrew States

at .

Tresday, 20th Sept, Contd.

Wednisday, 21st September.

Thursday 22nd September.

Friday, 23rd September.

Saturday, 24th September.

Sunday, 25th September,

Monday, 26th September.

Tuesday, 27th September.

Wednesday, 28th September.

Thursday, 29th September.

Friday, 30th September.

Saturday, 1st October.

Sunday, 2nd October. Monday, 3rd October.

Tuesday, 4th October.

Natives to work on coffee area. Departed 1200 hours for GUSAN inspecting small village BORIN en route. Time 2 hours.

0860 hours. Census of both villages BORIN and GUSAN and inspection of latter. People to work on coffee area. Heard complaints.

Departed GUSAN 0800 hours for BOIRAN. Time 1 hour. Census and inspection. Departed 1200 hours for KAMDARANG. Ti-3 hours.

0900 hours. Census and inspection of village. Departed 1200 hours for NANDALA-MEN. Time 2 hours 30 mins.

0900 hours. Census and inspection NANDALAMEN. People to work on coffee area. Heavy rain throughout day.

Departed NANDALAMEN 0900 yours for SAUK. Time 1 hour 40 mins. Observed.

0800 hours. Census and inspection of village. reople to work on coffee area. Departed **BAUK 1300** hours for KISENGAN. Time 2 hours 15 mins.

OE00 hours. Census and inspection of village. Reople to work on coffee area.

Departed KISENGAN 0800 hours for SOANA. Time 30 mins. Census and inspection. Continued on to BAWALANG rest house. Time 45 mins. 1500 hours. Census and inspection of combined villages BAWALANG and KAWALANG. People to work on coffee area.

Departed BAWALANG 0800 hours for KAWALANG. Time 40 mins. Inspected hamlet and planted coffee area with shade. 1000 hours continued on to SUGU rest house. Time 1 hour. Census and inspection of two hamlets of KWAREBO.

0900 hours. Census and inspection of SUGU. People to work on coffee areas. Heard complaints.

Departed SUGU 0800 hours for SILILIM via hamlet GISI. Time 1 hour 30 mins. Inspection of hamlet. Continued on to BADIBO. Time 30 mins. Census and inspection BABIDO. People to work on respective coffee areas.

Observed.

Departed BADIBO 0800 hours for MUNKIP. Time 2 hours. Census and inspection of village.

Departed MUNKIP 0800 hours for ERAP Agricultural Station. Time 3 hours. Uplifted by truck at ERAP at 1400 hours and arrived Lae 1700 hours.

END OF DIARY.

TRODUCTION.

The ERAP Division commences on the kunai flats of the Markham valley and gradually ascends through sparsely timbered foot-hills to the more thickly timbered forests at the foot of the SARAWAGED range. The altitude rises from almost seal level at NARAMONKE village to well over four and a half thousand feet in the headwater region of the ERAP River. As usual this rise in termain is accompanied by warring alignatic conditions, indicated terrain is accompanied by varying climatic conditions, indicated by contrasting the heat wave temperatures of the river flats with the consistently cold and wet conditions existing in the mountain area.

There have been four Department of Native Affairs patrols through the division since the year 1950, the most recent of these having been carried out in May, 1954. The last medical patrol to the area was made in August, 1952.

Principal objects of the patrol were as follows :-

- (1)(2)Census revision.
- Routino administration.
- Check on agricultural extension work performed.

NATIVE FFAIRS. A

The Patrol was well received by the ERAP natives whom I found to be contented, peaceful and willing to co-operate whom I found to be contented, beaceful and willing to co-operate with Government efforts to advance them. Incidence of serious crime is negligible and the majority of the complaints brought forward were of a civil nature. Village life is based on an unofficial council system where pet squabbles and minor complaints are settled by the leading members of the community. These usually include the village officials, mission evangelist and teacher and other outstanding individuals, such as NUMBUK of ARAWANDEI. The previous patrol had cause to reprimand some of these members for extending their authority to Court of Native Affairs matters These usually extending their authority to Court of Native Affairs matters. However no repetition of this has occurred during the intervening period and it appears that these unofficial councils are doing an excellent job in maintaining a satisfactory state of affairs in the area.

The people of the lower ERAP are becoming more pro-gressive as is indicated by their interest in cash cropping and coffee planting, discussed later in this report. Inspired by the success of NUMBUK, other enterprising natives are organizing similar groups and the overall results of their activities have been a healthy desire to improve themselves economically. If this trend continues with the encouragement and guidance of visiting officers, one can predict a bright future for these people. The natives of the Upper or Headwater section of the ERAF are not as pronouncedly Upper or Headwater section of the ERAF are not as pronouncedly sophisticated as their lower kinsmen, but in comparison with reports made on them as recent as 1950, they appear to be making quite good progress. Only five years ago these coople wereliving in scattered hamlets and garden bouses, spread throughout the mountains and the practice of avoiding census and hiding from Due to the settling effect of since then, the natives of Government patrols was quite common. Due to the settling effect of several complete and unhurried patrols since then, the natives of headwater villages such as GUSAN, KAMDARANC and NANDALAMAN are now living in completely centralised groups, rving every regulation of sanitation and hygiene laid down to them. As always, the return of young men from work in the large towns to take up residence in their villages has assisted greatly in raising the living standards of farmerly headward neorle Government patrols was quite common. of these formerly backward people.

Census figures show that the total number of natives Census figures show that the total number of natives absent from the villages amounts to 383. This includes 27 wives and children absent with hasbands so that the total number of males actually working is 356. This comprises 24.7% of the total male labour potential. The majority of those working inside the District are implayed in Lae or on farms in the NADZAB-ERAP area, while those working outside the District are engaged in plantation work in RABAUL and KAVIENG. The number of adults living in the villages is more than sufficient to cope with the requirements of the current development projects.

AGRICULTURE AND LIVESTOCK.

The staple native foods grown are taro, kau-kau and yams. These three items constitute the bulk of village garden produce and were present in sufficient quantities to maintain an adequate diet. Bananas and sugar cane are also widely popular, the former being partaken of at almost evolve meal. Gardens are located close to the villages and are cultivated on an individual or communal basis according to the desire of the particular villager. All gardens are fenced and it was very pleasing to note that little trouble is experienced with pigs destroyencorps as the writer has found this matter to be the subject of endless disputes among native communities. A notable aspect, however, was the lack of any variety from bananas in fruit foods. In this regard, the people were encouraged to include pinepples in their garden production, but I might also suggest that when further orange seedlings become available, portion be allotted to the people of this Division.

The villages of NARAMONKE, AROPAK, ARAMANDEI, BIBERA, SINTOGORA, DOANDAK and SONKURING commenced a cash cropping scheme about two years ago, under the leadership of NUMBUK of ARAWANDEI. Seeds of European vegetables, such as potatoes, onions, cucunbers, etc. were supplied by Mr. Robertson of EMAP Agricultural Station and planted extensively in each of the above villages. A bridle path was constructed from ARAWANDEI to ERAP and with the assistance of a donkey team also provided by the Department of Agriculture, the produce was transported to and sold at ERAP. NUMBUK deposited proceeds in a Savings Account and at the time of the patrol, these had accumulated to almost seven hundred pounds. His success has inspired other groups to follow suit, so that at present at least nine other villages, in addition to those r ationed above, are producing European type vegetables, particularly potatoes. These included the villages of NIMERA, KAPORA, LABISAP, LOWAI, NAMEN, MANGARAN and TOROWA. On the advice of the patrol, a road, accessible to a donkey team, is now being pushed through from KAPORA to DOANDAK so that this group of villages will be directly connected with the ARAWANDEI group.

The interest and enthusiasm evinced by these people in their cash cropping scheme is a good example of the **extractions** of such schemes in a long range development programme. While such crops as coffee are in the nursery stage, a ready money making concern such as this serves to foster and maintain the enthusiasm of the natives until such coffee is bearing.

Repeated requests were received from the NIMERA-KAPORA group of villages as to the possibility of an extra team of donkeys being obtained. The present team of six, stables at AWAWANDEI, have not proceeded to date beyond DOANDAK, due to the inaccessibility of roads. Considering the present shortage in Lae, it was a pitiful sight to see two large storehouses stacked with potatoes with no means of transportation to ERAP, except by hand. If all potatoes produced in the lower ERAP could be brought to market, there is no reason why the present income of £4 to £5 per week could not be trebled. The people were informed that, for the moment, trafficable roads were their main responsibility and that when this work was completed, consideration would be given to their requests.

Rice had been planted in most of the lower ERAP villages but results were mediocre only. Although a few bags were hulled and sold, no further plantings have been made and only isolated patches now remain. The people do not appear to be particularly interested in the crop, but stated that they intend to plant a communal area on the river flats under the supervision of the Manager at Erap Agricultural Station. Peanutplanting also has declined and only occasional plots were noticed. This, too, appears to be a crop more suitable to the Markham Valley climate.

Trained coffee natives, employed by the Department of Agriculture, have been periodically patrolling the area for the past twelve months for the express purpose of advising and assisting the people in correct coffee planting procedure. The patrol noted that coffee plots had been cleared and marked out in eighteen villages. These were SINTOGORA, ARAWANDEI, BUNKI, DOANDAK, TOROWA, FI, NIMFRA, KAPORA, LABISAF, LOWAI, NAMEN, FINUNGWA, GOFAN, GOM, GUSAN, KAMDARANG, NANDALAMEN and SAUK. With the exception of NARAMONKE and MUNKIP, those villages not mentioned were sharing and assisting in the work with one or more of the abovenamed, so that all the higher altitude villages of the ERAP have con ributed to this development. The areas varied in size from a $\frac{1}{2}$ acre to $2\frac{1}{2}$ acres, and calculating on the basis of 450 coffee holes to the acre, I would estimate that almost 20 acres of ground has been prepared. The patrol took the opportunity of planting each of the areas with the shade seed luceana glavea and when these plants have reached an appreciable size, the areas should be ready for planting with coffee.

In addition to the above, the following villages have made actual coffee plantings, the seeds being purchased at the BOANA Mission Station.

| SAUK KISENGE SOANA BAWALANG KAWALANG KWAREBO (1) KWAREBO (11) SUGU GISI SILILIN BADIBO | 300 400 150 210 400 400 400 300 380 420 180 | bushes |
|--|---|--------|
| TOTAL | 3630 | |

20% of these bushes however are not thriving and this attributable. I believe, to careless planting and absence of shade. In view of this, luceana was interspaced between the plants, but to correct careless planting when the other areas are ready, it would be advisable to have trained natives on hand to supervise some.

Cocoa was previously grown at KISENGEN and LABISAP but each of these villages planted only small areas of 100 bushes or so. On the advice of the previous officer, no further plantings have been made in observance of the Department of Agriculture's requirements re this crop. Standard climatic conditions rule cocoa out as a means of Agricultural development in the Erap Division. Some stands of coconut palms were noticed in the lower areas and along the banks of the ERAP river but these are used purely to supplement the native diet.

Pigs constitute the main livestock interest of the natives and are found in every village. These are highly valued by the people and are eaten only on festive occasions. The donkey team is stabled in a wire enclosure at ARAWANDEI with a large roomy shelter provided. They were in good condition at the time of my visit and the people have shown that they are quite capable of coming for them. Fowls are kept in all villages, while at LABISAP, the natives are caring for a small herd of goats. Many wild ducks are found on the several mountain lakes in the division and these become a very popular food with the natives when a patrol with a shotgun available visits the area.

HOUSING AND SANITATION.

The most common type of house seen was that constructed of pandanus or "garoka" leaf walls with kunai roof. Floors were either of thatched bamboo or limbon strands and the whole supported on stakes at a height of from two to four feet off the ground. When new, these houses are quite hygienic and presentable, but the "garoka" leaf and kunai have very poor lasting qualities so that after three years, the dwelling is practically a hovel. Many houses of this type, particularly at LABJSAP and LOWAI, were ordered to be denolished and rebuilt before the next patrol, but at the same time, the people were encouraged to use sawn timber as material for walls and floors.

Housing constructed of sawn timber was certainly of a better quality than those mentioned above and fortunately are gradually replacing them. The difficulty here lies in the purchasing of nails, but it was suggested that these might be purchased on a community basis with all villagers contributing.

6 .

Practically all houses at MUNXIP and NARAMONKE were constructed of scrap tin and iron salvaged from the locality. The big discoventage with this type of dwelling is the intense heat indoors during the day. This results is the houses being used only at night.

A close check was made on sanitation and it was found that the majority of villages had satisfactory pit-latrine systems. Where sanitation was considered inadequate, the necessary instructions were issued. All villages wer: in possession of long marker sticks of approximately twelve feet for use in gauging the required depth of latrines.

VILLAGES AND VILLAGE OFFICIALS.

The Erap division consists of thirty-three villages with several hamlets of main villages still in existence. The natives of these hamlets, such as SILILIM and BAWALANG are incorporated inco the village book of the main hamlet and are regarded as a single community. Houses are usually grouped around the church building, and it is customary for the smaller hamlets to build "Gunday houses" at the large village sites for use during weekend Church services. Worthy of mention **A**s a well constructed and set out settlement in the village of KIGENGEN. A Police Post was established at this village during the war years.

The outstanding village official in the area is GATAN, luluai of SAUK. This native possesses a loyal service medal for his good work during the war and was most helpful and courteous during the patrol. Several other efficient officials were encountered but the average hatman appeared to be over-rided and over-ruled by the Mission representatives in the village. It was impressed upon the people that the village officials were the Government's representatives in their villages, and every opportunity was taken to explain the powers and obligations of a village official under the Native Administration Regulations. It appeared to the writer that many officials were loatne to use such powers for fear of repercussions from their fellow villagers after the departure of the Government Officer.

ROADS AND PRIDGES.

The importance of building and maintaining good serviceable roads was impressed upon the people of the ERAP Division. This becomes particularly evident in view of their cash cropping enterprise and future developments with coffee. As regards the former, the means of transportation of the crops was by donkey team from ARAWANDEI to ERAP NUMB'K has constructed a large storehouse for produce several miles inland from NARAMONKE village and to facilitate the marketing of their goods, it was decided to assist the people in building a motor road directly linking this store house with the main ERAP Road. Thirty picks and fifty sarifs were supplied by the District Office, Lae, and Constable SIBUT was detailed to supervise the natives of NARAMONKE, SINTOGORA, ARAWANDEI, BIBERA, AROPAK and BUNKI during the week they worked on this project, with the result that a good motor road now exists. The Manager at EPAP has already made several journeys over the route to collect produce.

While engaged in this work, the opportunity was taken to connect the village of NARAMONKE with the main KAIAPIT road. Light trucks and other vehicles can now proceed directly to the village, and this will particularly assist the Infant Welfare Sister in her work with this Division. All that needs be done is for suitable notice to be given of her arrival so that all mothers and children of the Lower Erap can congregate at NARAMONKE and receive attention.

The road building tools mentioned above are now being used in constructing an adequate donkey track from KAPORA to DOANDAK to enable the donkey team to proceed inland as far as the LABISAP group of villages. Instructions were given for the tools to be circulated throughout the division for the purpose of a general improvement of roads and it is to be hoped that by the time the proposed coffee trees are bearing, the whole ERAP will have become trafficable.

Inter-village roads are usually well cut, graded and drained, and present comfortable walking. The exception to this was found in the headwater area with such tracks as those connecting BOIRAN with KAMDARANG and KAMDARANG with NANDALAMAN. These roads penetrate thick rain forests and the nature of the terrain is such that very little can be done without adequate tcols. These roads are at their worst after consistent rain and instructions were given to effect suitable drainage.

The two forks of the ERAP River are crossed numerous times during journeys between villages. All bridges in the area are constructed of logs suspended across the stream with usually a rough hand rail provided for safety. The tubular _teel bridge constructed recently across the ERAF river near its mouth is of much assistance to patrols journeying to this and the IRUMU divisions, for the ERAP has proved very difficult to cross in the past during flood periods.

HEALTH.

The health of the natives is under the control of three natives medical assistants stationed at SINTOGORA, LABISAP and KISENGEN. It is the duty of these natives to manage their respective aid-posts and to patrol their areas regularly, attending to minor complaints, sending in the more serious ones and reporting any serious epidemics. This work is generally being carried out but the patrol still found some degree of sickness in the villages.

The natives of DOANDAK, TOROWA, FI and TINIBI were suffering from severe coughs and colds and this infection had spread to the children as a mild form of whooping cough. Whooping cough was also prevalent in the LABISAP group of villages where seventeen deaths had occurred from the complaint. The N.M.A. in charge claimed that he had reported the outbreak to the Native Hospital, Lae. Biggest killer throughout the ERAP is pneumonia and this is typical of all the Lae mountain divisions. The people appear to be particularly susceptible to the cold mountain climate. It is my contention that native medical assistants are not sufficiently trained to coped with such infections as pneumonia and whopping cough and the necessity of frequent medical patrols by a European officer can not be over stressed.

In the lower ERAP villages, skin complaints were prevalent. Natives were sighted who had been suffering from grilli and scabies for years on end with not so much as a thought of similarly infecting their children. The insistent presmence of such complaints as these is purely attributable to the indifferent attitude of the sufferers. Advanced cases were ordered to Lae for treatment and all others were instructed to attend an aid post until cured.

Tinea and yaws were also present in the lower ERAP villages, but the headwater villages were practically free of skin complaints. Tropical ulcers, some very severe, were numbus in the in the lower villages and these were treated with penicillin injections by the native medical assistant accompanying the patrol. The people were instructed to continue treatment at their respective aid posts.

A talk was given in all villages on the necessity of observing strict rules of hygiene as regards latrines and general cleanliness of houses. Natives were told to ensure that all new latrines constructed were of the deep pit variety, well away from the living area and provided with adequate covers. Particular attention was paid to hygiene and sanitation and offenders dealt with under the Native Administration Regulations.

Goitre is present in the headwater villages, usually among the older women. The incidence of this disease appears to be declining as the number of cases sighted did not appear to be in the proportion reported by previous officers. A peculiar factor of this complaint is that it only seems to occur in higher altitude areas and never appears in the coastal or Markham Valley region. Iodised salt was included in patrol stores and this was distributed to those afflicted.

A summary of the principal causes of death and numbers thereof is appended below:-

| Pneumonia | 66 |
|----------------|-----|
| Whooping Cough | 35 |
| Dysentery and | |
| Diaorrhoe | 19 |
| Tuberculosis | . 2 |
| Malaria | 6 |

The census figures show that 15% of all children born during the period died within a month. These were mainly due to early contraction of pneumonia or miscarriages.

ANTHROPOLOGY.

There is no distinguishing ERAP dialect, seven different tongues being spoken within the division. The people usually remain within their own linguistic group and marriage into another is most uncommon. A good percentage of the people are conversant with pidgin English and most, particularly the children, can understand and speak KOTTE.

In the LABISAP area, the patrol noticed that many men were accustomed to building special houses to be used by their wives and sisters in childbirth. The houses are built to accommodate one person only and are constructed of bamboo walls and kunai roofs. They are not provided with floors and the woman appéarently lies on the bare ground. After use the houses are always destroyed. One native when questioned, offered the explanation that in case of miscarriage, the evil spirits that caused it are thus destroyed along with the house.

Cooking is mostly done in iron pots or saucepans that have either been salvaged or purchased from stores. Meat, however, is almost always cooked by enclosing it in a tube of bamboo and laying it in the fire. The method has much the same effect as baking.

Polygomy was once widely practised by the natives, but due to Mission influence, is now practically non-existant. The few natives with more than one wife are constantly under pressure from the mission evangelists.

EDUCATION AND MISSIONS.

Education in the area is supervised by the Lutheran Mission. It is of a primary standard only and is cerried on in ten village schools, evenly interspaced throughout the Division. Teaching embraces a four year course and includes such subjects as religion, simple arithmetic, reading and writing. All instruction is given in the KOTTE dialect. The more promising students are selected for village higher school training at BOANA and a good majority of the graduates from this school elect to receive further training at the area school HELSBACH, Finschhafen Sub-District. A student who has successfully completed these three phases of schooling is considered to be fairly well educated according to native standards. At the time of the patrol, twenty-five men were attending the village higher schools or area school. It is significant to note that, at the moment, there are no natives from the ERAP Division attending Government schools.

Listed under Appendix "A" is a schedule of village schools and the number of pupils attending them. It is pleasing to note that all pupils are very seriously minded about their schooling and attendance figures, as shown by the teachers, are excellent. Parents also, are openely co-operative in encouraging their children to attend daily and no cases to the contrary were brought to my notice. Unfortunately the standard of education attained by the village school is not as high as one would like, but it is considered that one operating system of education is better than none at all. This patrol co-incided with one conducted by three European missionaries from Finschhafen, who were supervising a written and oral examination of all village schools in the Lae Sub-District.

Reverend Bergman of BOANA controls mission activities in the area and manages to patrol the division approximately once a year. Mission Evangelists from the WAIN-NABA area and trained at HELSBACH or HOPOI are stationed in every village. Church services are held twice daily, with the principal service on Sundays in the larger villages, attended by natives from the smaller surrounding hamlets. These evangelists and also the teachers hold a foremost position in the community and are held in high esteem by the other natives. It is customary for all villagers to assist in building the evangelists several houses and in the cultivation of his gardens.

AIRFIELDS.

An emergency landing ground was cut at the village of KISENGEN prior to the last war. A fighter aircraft successfully used the strip in 1943 to evacuate two wounded airmen who had been forced down in the headwater region of the ERAP, but this was the only occasion on which it was used. A few rough particulars taken were as follows:-

| Length: Width: | 550 yards. 40 yards. |
|-------------------|--|
| Direction: | SSW_NNE. One way only. |
| Approach: | From SW and clear of ridges and obstructing mountains. |
| | Flat, with a general rise from the southern end to the northern, somewhat similar to the Wau strip. |
| Underrowth: | Kunai grass, light trees and brush. Could be cleared in a week. |
| Location: | Two days walk from BOANA drome. Two days walk from |
| | Erap Agricultural Station. |

CENSUS.

There has been an overall increase in population of 38 over a period of sixteen months. The majority of migrations in and out shown in the figures were within the Division. No trouble was experienced with the census and all natives at present residing in the area were sighted.

1. g. Harrehan of PO

| | - | TO | |
|------|-----|------|------|
| | | | |
| DENT | 173 | r 11 | 0.11 |

AP

| VILLAGE SCHOOL | OLS - BRAP | DIVISION. | 4 |
|----------------|------------|-----------|--------|
| | MALES. | FEMALES. | TOTAL. |
| NARAMONKE | 15 | 18 | 33 |
| ARAWANDEI | 34 | 22 | 56 |
| DOANDAK | 37 | 20 | 57 |
| TOROWA | 29 | 23 | 52 |
| LABISAP | 55 | 42 | 97 |
| FINUNGWA | 43 | 30 | 73 |
| GUSAN | 38 | 12 | 50 |
| KANDARANG | 28 | 20 | 48 |
| KISENGAN | 31 | 9 | 40 |
| SUGU | 28 | _25_ | 53 |
| TOTAL: | 338 | 221 | 559 |

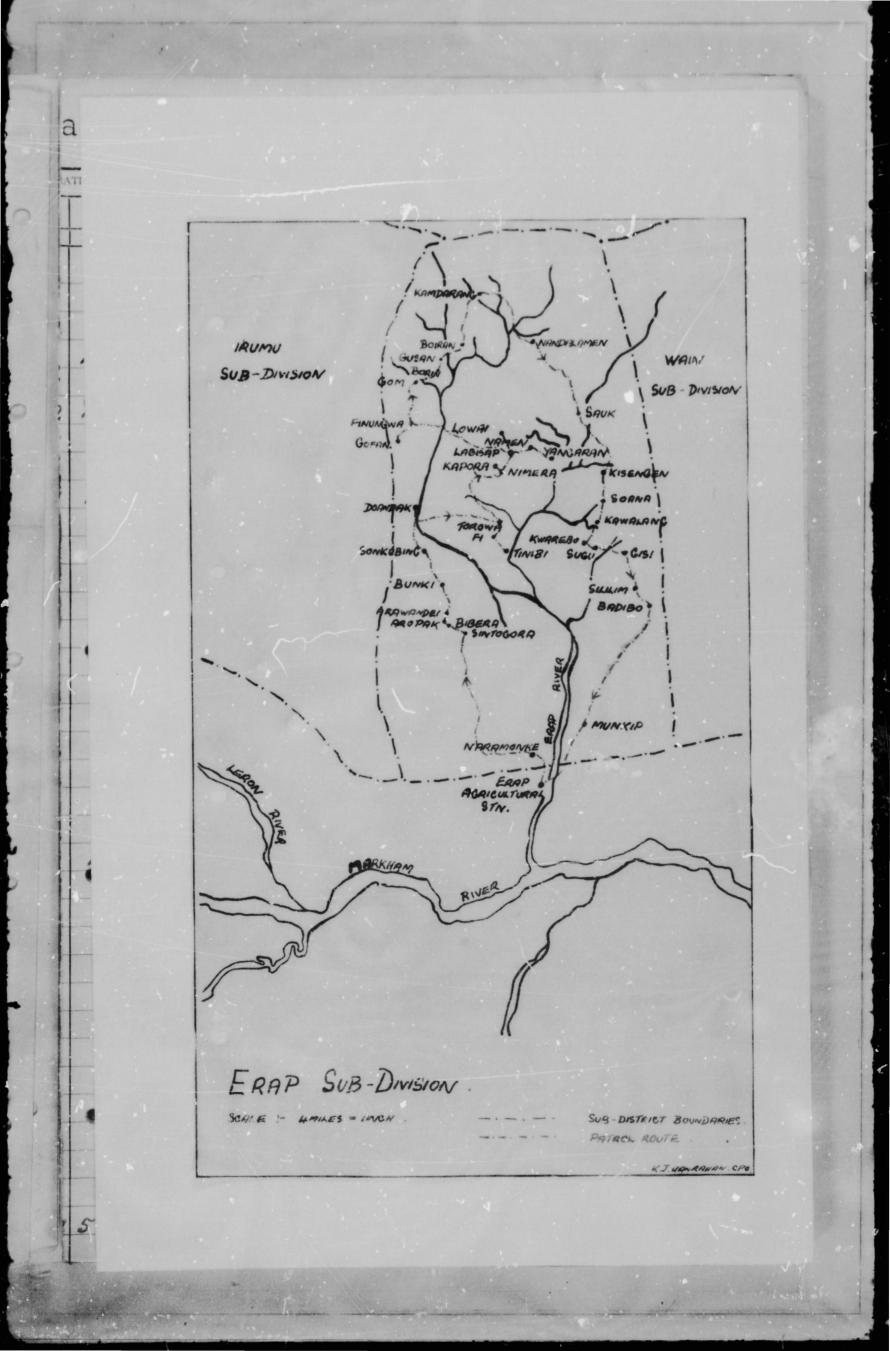
VILLAGE POPULATION REGISTER

| 7. | i eas | | | | | | · · | | | DEA | THS | | | | | | | ICPA | TIO | ve | | AB | SENT | FRO | M VILL | AGE | | | LABOU | | Fre | IALES | 3 | | TOT | ALS | | 1553/7.51. |
|------------|---------|-----|-----|---|------|----------|------|---|---------|-----|-----|----------|-----|----------|---|------------------------------|---------|------|-----|--------|----|-------|------|----------|--------|-------|-------|-----|-------|--------|-----|--------|-----------------|----------|-----|----------|------|----------------|
| VILLAGE | DATE OF | BIR | THS | - | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | Provide | | | 1 | | In | AT V | Outs | ide | | DENTS | | | OTENT | | 11 | of | ge Si tanily | - | | g Abse | | GRAND TOTAL |
| The second | CENSUS | M | P | | Mth. | 0-1 M | Year | 1 | -4 F | | -5 | 9- M | -13 | Ove M | | Females in Child Birth | In M | F | M | ut I T | | trict | Dist | rict | Govt. | 1 | ision | Mal | | emales | 181 | Child- | Avera of F | Chi M | | Adu M | alts | M+F |
| | | M | E | M | | I EI | r | M | r | M | F | M | r | | 1 | | | r. | M | | | | | <u> </u> | | 1 | | | | 1 | 1- | IX E | | | | 11 | F | M+F |
| NARAMONKE | 6/9/55 | 8 | 5 | | | 1 | 1 | | | - | X | ~ | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | |] | 6 | | 7 | | | 1 | | 16 | 5212 | 2 43 | 1 | 35 | | 53 | 37 | 61 | 63 | 228 |
| SINTOGORA | 7/9/55 | 2 | 3 | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | _ | | | | 5 | | 7 | | | | | 6 | 2614 | - 23 | 1 | 20 | | 15 | 28 | 23 | 36 | 114 |
| ARAWANDEI | 8/9/55 | 2 | 3 | | | 2 | | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | | | 4 | | 2 | 5 | | 1 | | | | | 10 | 4113 | 34 | ő | 2: | | 22 | 34 | 44 | 48 | 154 |
| AROPAK | 8/9/55 | 4 | 6 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | 2 | | | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 10 | | 9 | | | | | 17 | 531 | 42 | 5 | 37 | | 49 | 46 | 52 | 61 | 227 |
| BIBERA | 8/9/55 | 2 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 7 | | | 1 | | 4 | 20 5 | 5 14 | 2 | 11 | | 12 | 13 | 16 | 17 | 67 |
| BUNKI | 9/9/55 | 4 | 6 | | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | 2 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 4 | | | | | 13 | 5418 | 3 34 | 4 | 25 | | 32 | 39 | 54 | 50 | 187 |
| SONKUBING | 10/9/55 | 4 | 2 | | | | | | | | | ******** | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | | | 4 | 24 | 5 17 | 2 | 11 | | 15 | 13 | 26 | 21 | 77 |
| DOANDAK | 12/9/55 | 6 | 5 | | | 1 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 5 | 4 | | | | | | 6 | | 1 | | | 2 | | 11 | 591 | 3 47 | 3 | 27 | | 32 | 35 | 56 | 52 | 184 |
| TOROWA | 12/9/55 | 8 | 5 | | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 1 | . 2 | 27 | 1 | 10 | | - | 2 | | 19 | 9120 | 67 | 6 | 46 | - | 54 | 48 | 66 | 87 | 295 |
| FI | 13/9/55 | 3 | 3 | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | | 3 | 14 | | 4 | | | 1 | | 3 | 3310 | 24 | 2 | 16 | | 13 | 29 | 19 | 25 | 105 |
| TINIBI | 13/9/55 | 6 | 3 | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | 4 | | | 1 | 1 | . 3 | 12 | | 6 | | | | | 5 | 29 | 9 24. | - | 22 | | 21 | 18 | 17 | 30 | 104 |
| NIMERA | 14/9/55 | 3 | 4 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | 3 | 3 | | | | | 1 | 10 | | 14 | | | 5 | | 20 | 451 | 3 41 | 2 | 2 27 | | 41 | 29 | 40 | 54 | 183 |
| KAPORA | 14/9/55 | 5 | 6 | | 1 | | | 1 | | ļ | | | | 2 | 2 | | | 1 | | | 2 | | 4 | 4 | | 1 | | 10 | 4410 | 5 52 | 3 | 39 | - | 30 | 42 | 46 | 59 | 188 |
| LABISAP | 15/9/55 | 5 | 5 | | 1 | | 2 | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | 7 3 | 4 | | | 2 | | 21 | 621 | L 63 | 4 | 46 | | 40 | 42 | 46 | 72 | 226 |
| LOWAI | 15/9/55 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 2 2 | | | 3 | 4 | | | | | 4 | 2 | | | | | | 11 | + | 9 | 2 | | | | 12 | 672 | 6 64 | 6 | 54 | | 37 | 57 | 56 | 79 | 254 |
| NAMEN | 16/9/55 | 4 | 4 | 1 | . 2 | | | | - | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | 3 | 5 | 3 | - | | | 13 | 22 | 6 14 | - | 12 | 2 | 24 | 12 | 19 | 20 | 26 |
| YANGARAN | 16/9/55 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 21 | | | 2 | | | | | | 2 | 4 | | | | | | | 3 | 3 | 1 | | | | 10 | 46 1 | + 42 | 1 | 31 | | 34 | 24 | 47 | 43 | 155 |
| | | 1 | | | | - | | - | 1 | | | | | | | co | NTI | NUP | ED | - | du | ER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

VILLAGE POPULATION REGISTER

| | Yea | f | | | | | | | | | | - | | | | | | | _ | | | | | | | | | | _ | | | | | Gov | t. Pri | int.—3 | 3553/7.51. |
|------------|-------------------|----------|------|----|--------|-----|------|----|-----|-----|-----|----|---------|-----|---------|---------------------|----|------|----------|----|---------------|---|----------------|-----|---------------|---------------|-------|-------|-------------|---------|-------|---------------------------|------|------|--------|--------|------------|
| | | | | | | - | | | | DEA | THS | | | | | | MI | IGRA | TION | s | • | ABS AT W | | FRO | M VILI STU | LAGE DENTS | I | LAE | OUR NTI/ | L | FEM | LES Size | (Exc | TOT | | ntee) | ND |
| VILLAGE | DATE OF CENSUS | Вл | RTHS | 0- | 1 Mth. | 0-1 | Year | 1 | -4 | 5- | -8 | 9- | -13 | Ove | r 13 | Females in Child | In | . | Ou | ıt | Insi Distr | de rict | Outsi Distr | ide | Govt. | Mission | Ma | des | Fer | males | gnant | nind. irgage verage | Ch | nild | Adu | alts | GRA TOT |
| | | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | Birth | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M F | ME | 10-16 | 16-45 | 10-16 | 6 16-45 | Pre | All bear | M | F | M | F | M+F |
| FINUNGWA | 17/9/55 | 11 | 10 | 4 | 3 | | | 3 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 4 | | | 1 | | 2 | 2 | | 2 | 1 | | 3 | 22 | 65 | 16 | 73 | 7 | 58 | 49 | 47 | 53 | 89 | 270 |
| GOFAN | 19/9/55 | 2 | | | | | | 1 | 2 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 8 | 29 | 4 | 21 | 3 | 19 | 17 | 12 | 37 | 28 | 94 |
| GOM | 20/9/55 | 8 | 6 | | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 3 | 1 | | | 1843299437 | | 19 | 29 | 14 | 57 | 2 | 44 | 52 | 42 | 59 | 65 | 222 |
| BORIN | 21/9/55 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | ******* | | | | ******** | | 7 | | | | | | 11 | 25 | 4 | 20 | 1 | 15 | 16 | 12 | 26 | 25 | 86 |
| GUSAN | 21/9/55 | 8 | 6 | | 2 | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 2 | | | | 1 | 1 | 6 | | | | | 2 | 10 | 44 | 11 | 40 | 3 | 31 | 45 | 31 | 43 | 51 | 178 |
| BOIRAN | 22/9/55 | 2 | 2 | | 1 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | | 1 | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | | 6 | 16 | 4 | 15 | 1 | 13 | 9 | 10 | 16 | 20 | 57 |
| KAMDARANG | 23/9/55 | | | | 2 2 | | 1 | 1 | . 1 | | | | | 2 | 3 | | | 2 | ***** | | 2 | | 3 | | | | 15 | 57 | 18 | 44 | 4 | 38 | 34 | 37 | 58 | 60 | 194 |
| NANDALAMAN | 24/9/55 | 1 | 6 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 8 | -4-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1- | | | | | 10 | 33 | 17 | 46 | 5 | 33 | 19 | 26 | 34 | 52 | 139 |
| SAUK | 26/9,55 | 5 6 | 6 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | 2 | 2 | | | | | | 31 | 1 | 7 | 2 | | 1 | 14 | 81 | 18 | 65 | 3 | 52 | 38 | 54 | 65 | 80 | 279 |
| KISENGEN | 27/9/55 | 100 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | ******* | 1 | 3 | | | | | | 9 | ******** | 5 | 4 | | | 14 | 4 | 9 | 31 | 2 | 22 | 25 | 30 | 39 | 39 | 151 |
| BOANA | 28/9/5 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | - | | 4 | | 2 | | | | 8 | 27 | 8 | 17 | | 16 | 15 | 15 | 28 | 24 | + 28 |
| KAWALANG | 28/9/5 | 5 6 | 2 | | 1 | | | | | | | 2 | 1 | 2 | | | 87 | 1 | | | 6 | | 4 | | | 1 | 18 | 55 | 5 9 | 52 | 3 | 36 | 40 | 23 | 55 | 63 | 3192 |
| KWAREBO | 29/9/5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | 2 | | 7 | 2 | | | 6 | 4 | 111 | 42 | 2 | 32 | 20 | 31 | 35 | 50 | 014-1 |
| SUGU | 30/9/5 | | | | 2 3 | | | 1 | L | | | | | 2 | 3 | | | | | | 2 | | 4 | | | | 14 | + 44 | 318 | 36 | 1 | 30 | 29 | 28 | 49 | 47 | 159 |
| BADIBO | 1/10/ | 559 | 4 | t | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | 5 | 4 | | | 1 | | 1 | 5 | 1 | | | | 2 | 9 | 4 | 8 | 43 | 4 | 38 | 21 | 24 | 49 | 50 | 0 152 |
| MUNKIP | 3/10/5 | 5 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 2 | | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | 11 | 2 3 | 13 | 1 | 9 | 11 | . 8 | 9 | 14 | +47 |
|) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 0 | | | | | 0 | 1 | |
| | | 15 | 3420 | 22 | 12- | 210 | 26 | 21 | 112 | P 5 | 4 | 8 | 3 | 36 | 61 | 2 | 4 | 27 | 5 | 23 | 23/ | \$ | 123 | 10 | | 25 | 370 | 13 | 36 | r R | 90 | 767 | 34 | Ign | 33 | 13-2 | 529 |

121 -----



ation Register

Area Patrolled..

| (A) | rions | - | 1 | | ABSEN WORK | T FRC | M VILI | | ÆNTS | • . | <u> </u> | LABO | | | · Fex | ALES | Sire ly | (Ex | TO | TALS Absen | itec) | (|
|-----|-------------|----|--------------|-----|---------------|----------------|---------|-----|------|-----|----------|-------------------|-------|-------|-------|-----------------------------|------------------|--|--|--|--|----------------|
| T | 0, | ut | Insi Dist | ide | Cu | tside trict | Gov | | Mis | lon | Ma | les | Fen | ales | nant | ber hild ing | erage S Famil | Ch | | - | ults | GRAND TOTAL |
| 4 | M | F | M | F | М | F | M | F | M | F | 10-16 | 16-45 | 19-16 | 16-42 | Prest | Num of Cl Bear Age | Av | M | F | M | F | <u>M + F</u> |
| | | 1 | 6 | ė | 7 | | | | 1 | | 16 | 52 | 120 | 43 | 1 | 35 | | 53 | 37 | 61 | 63 | 228 |
| | • • | | 5 | | 7 | | | • | | - | 6 | 26 | 14 | 23 | . / | io | | 15 | 28 | 23 | 36 | 1164 |
| | | 2 | 5 | | 1 | | • • • | 1 | | | 10 | 41 | 13 | 34 | 6 | 24 | | 22 | 34 | 44 | 48 | 154 |
| | - | 2 | 10 | | 9 | | | | - | | 17 | 53 | 11 | 42 | ä | 37 | | 49 | 46 | 52 | 61 | 227 |
| - | | 1 | 1 | | 7 | | | | 1 | | 4 | 20 | 5 | 14. | 2 | 11 | | 12 | 13 | 16 | 17 | 67 |
| ? | ~ | 3 | 6 | 2 | 4 | | | | | - | 13 | 54 | 18 | 34 | 4 | 25 | | 32 | 39 | 54 | 50 | 187 |
| | | 1 | 2. | | | | | | | 2 1 | 4 | 24 | 5 | 17 | 2 | 11 | | 15 | 13 | 26 | 21 | 77 |
| | | | 6 | | 1 | - | | | æ | | 11 | 59 | 13 | 47 | 3 | 27 | - | 32 | 35 | 56 | 52 | 184 |
| 4 | 1 | 2 | 27 | 1 | 10 | | 1 | | 2 | | 19 | 91 | 20 | 67 | 6 | 46 | | 564 | 48 | 66 | 27 | 295 |
| | | 3 | 14 | · | 4 | | | | 1 | | 3 | 33 | | | 2 | 16 | | | 11 | 19 | | 105 |
| -+ | 1 | 3 | 12 | | 6 | . + | | | | | 5 | 29 | 1 | 24 | | 22 | - | | | 17 | | 104 |
| 1 | | 1 | 10 | | 4 | | | | 5 | | | | | 41 | | | | | 1 | 1 | Ste | |
| H | | | 2 | | 4 | 4 | | | 1 | | | | | 52 | | 39 | | | | | 59 | 128 |
| H | | | 17 | 3 | 4 | | | | 2 | | 21 | | | 63 | | 4.6 | | 1 | * | | 72 | |
| H | | | 14 | | 9 | 2. | | | | | | | | 64 | | 54 | - | 37 | | 56 | | 254 |
| | - | | 3 0 | 1 | 53 | 3 | | | | | 13 | 22 | | 14 | | 12 | | alf - | | | 20 | 000 |
| | 4. | 2 | 300 | | 2 | | | 2.0 | 3 | | - | 6% | | 42 | -7 | 31 | | | | | 43 | 271 |
| | | æ | ~ | | | | | | 2 | | 8 | 2.9 | | 21 | 10000 | 19 | | 17 | 100 C 100 | | 20 | 276 94 |
| 1 | | | 3 | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 44 | 39 | 1 | 1.000 | A CONTRACTOR OF STREET, STREET | the second s | 222 |
| IT | - | | 7 | | | | • | | | | 1 . | 1 | | 20 | | 15 | | and the second second | Contraction of the local division of the loc | Contraction of the | 25 | |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 6 | | ••• | | 694 | | 2 | | | S. C. C. C. C. C. | | 40 | | | | 1000 | | | 51 | |
| I | | | 2 | | | • | | | | | 6 | | 4 | | 1 | 13 | a. | 1. | | 100000000000000000000000000000000000000 | 20 | |
| IT | | | 2 | | 3 | | | | | | 15 | | | 444 | | - | | - | 100000 | 1.1.1.1.1.1.1 | | 194 |
| | • | 1 | P | | | | | | | | 10 | | | 4.6 | | 33 | | | 1000 | | 1000000000 | 139 |
| | | | 31 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 2 | | 1 | | :4 | | 6. 1 | 6.5 | | 52 | | 1.000 | 100 C 100 C 100 C | 1000 C 1000 | 100000000 | 279 |
| T | | | 9 | | 5- | 4 | | ** | | | 124 | 44 | 9 | 31 | 2 | 22 | | 1 | 1 | | Section of the | 151 |
| 1 | - | | it. | | 2 | | | | | 1 | P | 27 | 8 | 17 | | 16 | | 15 | 15 | 28 | alt | 88 |
| 1 | | | 6 | | 4 | | | | 1 | | 12 | 55 | 9 | 52 | 3 | 36 | | 40 | 2.3 | 55 | 63 | 192 |
| + | 6 | | 2 | | 7 | 2 | | | | - | 6 | 41 | 11 | 42 | 2 | 32 | | 20 | 31 | 35 | 50 | 14.7 |
| | | | 2 | | 4 | | | | - | 7. | 1 | | | 36 | 1 | 30 | | 29 | 28 | 49 | 47 | 159 |
| + | • | 1 | 3 | 1 | | - | - | | 2 | | 10 | 4.7 | | 43 | | 38 | | 10000 | | - | | 152 |
| - | - | | 2 | - | 2 | 4 | × . | | -1 | | 1 | 12 | 3 | 13 | 1 | 9 | | 11 | 2 | 9 | | 4.7 |
| H | | | | | - | 1 | | * . | | | 1.4.1 | 141 | | 60 | 3. | | | | - | 373 | 1576 | 1200 |
| H | 5 | 23 | 234 | 8 | 122 | 17 | * * | : : | 25 | | 379 | 14 | 368 | 12 | 90 | 969 | - | 94 | 976 | 3 | 10 | 52.95 |
| 1 | Coldense of | | | | - | - | | - | | | 1 | - | | | | | - | | | | | - Providence - |



TERRITORY OF PAPUA AND NEW GUINEA

PATROL REPORT

Cbjects of Patral.ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT 2.CENSUS REV. JION AND GENERAL ADMINISTRATION 3.INVESTIGATE POSSIBILITY OF CONSTRUCTING ROAD INTO AREA.

DIRECTOR OF DISTRIC I SERVICES AND NATIVE AFFAIRS, PORT MORESBY.

Forwarded, please.

8/11/19 55

A District Commissione

DNA

 Amount Paid for War Damage Compensation
 £

 Amount Paid from D.N.E Trust Fund
 £

 Amount Paid from P.E.D.P. Trust Fund
 £

Year. 1955/56.

Village Popul

| | | | | | | | | | A | DEATH | S | | - | + | | | , |
|---------------|-------------------|-----------------------|------|-------|------|-------|------|----|-------|-------|---------|---|-------|------|------|------------------------------|-----|
| VILLAGE | DATE OF CENSUS | Bir | rths | 0-1 N | tomb | 01 | Your | 1- | - 1 | 5- | | | N I | Over | 1 1 | es lid | |
| | CENSUS | M | F | M | F | M | F F | M | F | M | -> F | M | F | M | F | Females in Child Birth | M |
| TIKERING | 21.9.55 | 2 | 2 | - | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| TALI | 21.9.55 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | • | 1 | 2 | - | |
| | 22.9.55 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| ALUKI | 22.9.55 | | | 1 | . 6 | | | | | | | | | | - | | 3 |
| | 23.9.55 | | 2 | | | | | | - '. | | | | • • • | | | | 1 |
| Buso | 23.9.55 | | 2 | | , | 1 | | 3 | | | | 1 | | | 2 | | - |
| - | 24.9.55 | | 5 | | | | | - | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | 26.9.55 | 0.000 | 10 | · · . | | | | - | 1 | | |] | | 1 | 2 | | |
| | 26.9.55 | | 6 | | | | | | - | | - | | | | | | 1 |
| AWADI/UKILIM. | | 1.000 | 3 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| YAMBO | 27.9.55 | 8 | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| WIDERU. | 27.9.55 | 3 | 3 | | • : | 2 | . 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | 4 |
| E-E. | 28.9.55 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 2 |
| BUENGIM | 29.9.55 | 6 | 4 | : | 5. | | | | | • | | | | 1 | 1 | | 0 |
| BUGANG | 29.9.55 | 2 | 3 | | | | | | | - | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| BUA | 29.9.55 | | 5 | | | - | | | | • | | | | | - | | |
| ULIGUDU | 30.9.55 | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 |
| TAMIGUDU. | 30.9.55 | and the second second | 5 | | | | | - | 1 | | | | | | . 3 | | |
| | ·: - | | 66 | 1 | | 3 | 2 | • | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 6 | 9 | 1 | 15 |
| | | | | - | | | | | | | | | | | | manufacture of the state | |
| | | | | | | | • | | | | | | | | | | -/ |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | · | | | 0 |
| | | | | | | | | | • • • | | | | | | | | |
| | £ . | | | | 2. | | | | , | | - | | | | | | |
| | - | | - | | | | | • | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | - | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 4 | | | | | | | | | - | 1 | | | - 11 | | |
| 4 | | | | | | | × . | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | | |
| | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | •5 | | | 4 |
| | 1 | | | | | • • • | - | | 1 | | | | | | | | • |
| | | -te | | | | | - | | | | | | | - | | | |
| | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | * | | | | |
| | 1 | L., | • ' | | | | L | | | | | | | | - | -1. | - 1 |
| | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | *] | 1 | int | -1 |

TERRITORY OF PAPUA AND NEW GUINEA HPS.LH. RECEIVED 20 Department of Native Affairs, 8 NOV 1955 are toor 10th November, 1955.

30/9/14

The Director, Department of Native POPT MORESBY.

> PATROL REPORT LAE NO. 6 of 1955/1956 BY C.F.O. R.J. GHEEN.

Please find the above Patrol Report attached to these comments, for your information. Will you please note that this is the final report submitted under the old system of reporting, and future Patrol Reports will be dealt with in accordance with your Circular Instruction No. 217 of 14th October, 1955.

The results of two years work in this Division are manifest in this report, and I am sure that real foundations for successful native economic development have been laid, and regular patrols through the area will ensure continual progress.

NATIVE AFFAIRS.

I have taken up the matter of native "drifters" in Lao with the local Superintendent of Police. Every effort is being made to keep these people under control.

It is noted that the sawmill project in the TAMIGADU area has faller through, and I believe that the natives will have a better return from their labour when their coconut groves come into bearing in the next few years.

I was apprehensive of the project suggested by Mr. G. Zavattaio and instructed the Assistant District Officer, Lae to investigate the project on the ground and in company with Mr. Zavattaro. I attach Mr. Young-Whitforde's report on this matter, and further developments will be carefully watched.

The TAMIGADU natives are traditionally skilled woodworkers, and no doubt some of their young men will find their way into the apprenticeship scheme as carpenters.

VILLAGE OFFICIALS.

The village officials of the group, plus the unofficial council, continue to prove quite satisfactory. Until these people have sufficient cash to support an official Council by way of taxation, the present system should continue.

I have no objection to the natives TUGWAN and NAKANG of APO and MINDALA respectively becoming Tultuls of ther villages.

HOUSING.

This portion of native administration is gradually improving, and must continue to do so under our constant supervision. I agree with the suggestion of Mr. Green that each husband should supply his wife with a house on marriage. As a matter of fact, in the Markham Valley, marriage without a house for the yokk headle is not permitted.

2073 & PIA Star

HEALTH AND SANITATION.

I am pleased with the health of these people. There is a good balanced dict available to them, as pointed out by the Patrol Officer later in this report.

You will note that two native medical assistants were attached to this patrol, which is now usual practice in this District. They appear to have done good work. It should be further noted that these villages are visited by the Lutheran Mission Infant Welfare Sisters, and they no doubt are responsible for the very low infant mortality rate.

MISSIONS AND EDUCATION.

This area is a very old field of the Lutheran Mission endeavour. There were Mission Stations at TAMIGADU and BUKAUA at the turn of last century. I feel that this BUKAUA Division should be the target for the activities of our own Education Department.

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT.

Emphasis has been placed on the native economic development for these people for the past year, and this report should be read in conjunction with that of C.P.O. K. Hanrahan (No. 3 of 1954/55), to obtain a full picture of the work done during the last year. I an quite satisfied with this progress, but it must be continued. It is to be realised that 18,995 young coconut nalms have been planted during the financial year. Incidentally, an Extension Officer from D.A.S.F. is working in the areawith the view to interplanting old coconut graves with cocoa.

The year's production of copra is not large, but it is a start, hed the first that these natives are now actually receiving cash for their products will do much to maintain their interest, in the next few years.

Cocce growing is quite new among these people and development of the eron could result in roal wealth for the BUKAUA people. I am now in a position to conclude that the BUKAUA Division is showing signs of real interest in business enterprise. This interest must be fostered by constant supervision and attention by officers of the Departments of Native Affairs and Agriculture.

ROCOS.

I my patrol instructions, I requested Mr. Green to present some data on the feasibility of a road from the BUSU area to the boundary of the Lae Sub-District at the MONGI River. It would appear from Mr. Green's remarks that the project is too difficult to undertake at present.

This patrol was of a purely routine nature, to revise census and chick on native administration problems, in addition to boosting native economic development projects. Mr. Green has prepared an interesting account of this progress.

Appars

(H.P. Seale) DISTRICT OFFICER. DYW.Ldl.

Lepartment of Native Affairs,

10th November, 1955.

District Officer, LAE.

> PLAN SUBMINIED BY MR. G. ZAVATTARO FOR MUTUAL NATIVE AND ZAVATTARO ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT OF BUKAUA GREA.

Following en instructions from the District Officer, I, together with Mr. G. Zavattaro and Mr. Green, Patrol Officer, visited the area above mentioned. I have to report that negotiations between Mr. Zavattaro and the natives have broken down, and, therefore, the proposed scheme cannot go beyond the proposal stage. Mr. Zavattaro assures me that he will not pursue the matter, even should the natives wish to ro-open negotictions. From an interest point of view, and for record purposes, the following is submitted.

The scheme envisaged the following points :-

- 1. Natives to agree to the alienation to Mr. Zavattaro of an additional 600 acres of ground on the inland side of the main road adjoining Mr. Zavattaro's SUAP River lease. This ground was required for building a water race for a hydroelectric scheme and without the natives agreeing to alienation, the scheme would fail through.
- 2. The building by the natives of a road from the beach (at the BUAP River mouth area) to an inland site on which was to be erected a sawmill to be donated by Mr. Zavatiarc.
- 3. The clearing of the samuill site and crection of buildings needed for the installation and running of the samuill. Mr. Zavattaro to provide supervision.
- 4. Mr. Zavattaro would gratuitcusly provide filo0 worth of rations per month and give small cash payments to labourers working on 2 and 3 above.
- 5. Sawmill to be transported to site and installed by Mr. Zavatture with labour provided by the natives.
- 6. Mr. Zavattaro to train personnel to run the mili and some assistance to be given in maintenance and repairs.
- /. Timber to be milled for houses for new collective Village (comprising MUNDALA, BUGABUNG, AWADI, UKILIM and BUKAUA), to be sited in vicinity of samuil.
- 8. Assistance from Mr. Zavattaro in marketing timber to Lae.
- 9. Planting scheme to go into operation immediately :-
 - (a) Matives to supply labour line.
 - (b) 5 acres of native land to be planted with shade and cocoa.
 - (c) 5 acres of Mr. Zavattaro's land to be planted with shade and cacoa.
 (d) (b) and (c) to be repeated alternately.

- 2 -

- 10. Mursery to be planted on Mr. Zavattaro's lease by natives under Mr. Zavattaro's supervision. Mr. Zavattaro to provide seeds and materials.
- 11. Mr. Zavattaro to supply 1 or 2 carpenters (with tools) to build several sample houses at new collective village site.
- 12. Mr. Zavattaro to donate his launch to natives at a time during the scheme - this time to be decided by Mr. Zavattaro.

Such was the broad scheme of the plan. The following observations are submitted.

The scheme had been commenced some few months back and the road from the beach to the main road has been roughly cleared.

Mr. Zavattaro promised the natives a sawmill valued at f1500 (approximately) and this will be delivered to the beach. Mr. Zavattaro will not give them any assistance in moving the plant to the sawmill site. It is quite likely that the plant will rust on the beach unless some action is taken. The installation and operation of the plant cannot, owing to lack of experience, be carried out by the natives.

Soveral solutions suggest themself :-

- 1. The Forestry Department be contacted with a view to assisting in the installation.
- 2. The plant, greased and stored in Lae, pending future arrangements regarding its installation.
- 3. The plant be sold at Las.

In my opinion, the scheme has much in its favour, for there is no doubt that the natives could benefit socially and economically from such a scheme. However, there are several points which would have to be investigated :-

- 1. Department of Mative Affairs survey of the area.
- 2. To map out an organized labour plan.
- 3. Health Department to investigate the desirability of shifting the five villages into a collective village.
- 4. Agriculture Department would have to examine the land on which the natives are to plant their cocoa.

It seems to me that Mr. Zavattaro will also benefit from the scheme. As I understand it, the native land to be planted up is kunal, whilst that belonging to Mr. Zavattaro is virgin forest. He estimates that contract price to clear his ground would be in the vicinity of floo per acre. If the natives were required to plant up say 100 acres of Mr. Zavattaro's ground, it can easily be seen that this represents flo,000. It should be seen from this that Mr. Zavattaro would gain from the scheme.

There are several other small points, such as :-

- 1. Mr. Zavatarro will at all stages of the scheme be controlling supplies of seedlings, shade, transportation of timber, etc.
- 2. If the scheme falls through, the natives are likely to be left high and dry and in an unividious position.
- 3. Should the scheme be revived, all these points will naturally be gone into and it should be necessary for contracts to be drawn up between both parties.

oung-Whitforde CER

DIARY.

Wednesday, 21st September.

8.20 a.m. Departed Lae by truck for Malahang. Collected carriers and proceeded to TIKEPING. Village lined and census revised. Housing and sanitation inspected and medical examination carried out. 1.30 p.m. To TALI - thorr. Census amended and village inspected. Medical check-up.

Thursday, 22nd September.

Friday, 23rd Sertember.

Saturday, 24th September.

Sunday, 25th Septembet.

Monday, 26th September.

Tuesday, 27th September.

Wednesday, 28th September.

Thursday, 29th September.

Friday, 30th September.

Saturday, 1st October.

Sunday, 2nd October.

Monday, 3rd October.

Tuesday, 4th October.

7.30 a.m. To APO - 1 hour. Census. Village, sanitation, and medical examination 11.10 a.m. Proceeded to ALUKI where census was revised and village inspected. Remained overnight.

8.00 a.m. Departed for WAGANLUHU, arriving at 8.50 a.m. Amended census and checked village housing and hygiene. Heavy rain till 1 p.m. 2 p.m. Lined BUSO village and revised census. Educing and medical inspection.

8 a.m. To HUBARU - 1 hour. Census taken, viliage inspected. Health checked. 2 p.m. Departed for BUKAWA arriving at 5.15 p.m.

Patrol rested. Visited Rev. Baer at Lutherau Mission Station, Hopoi.

Ceasus revised in the Bukaua Group. Housing, semitation and medical inspection carried out. One War Damage Claim paid.

8 a.m. To YAMBO - 1 hour. Amended census and checked housing, sanitation and vilinge hygiene. 1.15 p.m. Departed for WIDERU. 2.30 p.m. Arrived WIDERU and revised census. Village: medically examined and village inspected.

Heavy rain till 11 a.m. when patrol moved to E-E, arriving at 11.45 a.m. Census revised and village inspected. 4.30 p.m. To BUENGIM - 3 hour.

8 a.m. Revised census at BUENGIM and inspected housing, sanitation and health. 11 a.m. To BUA rest house. Amended BUGANG and BUA village books.

8.15 a.m. To TAMIGUDU - 40 mins. Proceeded to ULIGUDU where census was revised and village inspected and medically examined. Returned to TAMI. 3.15 p.m. Amended census at TAMIGUDU.

At request of village officials accompanied them to BUTALA (Finschhafen Sub-District) to witness the opening of a new village s school at TIGIDU.

To TIGIDU - 20 mins. Witnessed opening of school. 2 p.m. Returned to TAMIGUDU via ULIGUDU.

Inspected and counted new coconut plantation at ULIGUDU. Visited copra-drying shed and discussed further development with village people.

Supervised final cleaning of TAMIGUDU groves. Counted all new palms and marked area for future planting. Disc. ed problems with village. 4.30 p.m. Hoved to BUA. Wednesday, 5th October.

Thursday, 6th October.

Friday, 7th October.

Saturday, 8th October.

Cilly

Counted new coconuts planted at BUA and inspected copra shed. Visited Lutheran Mission Hospital. Discussed problems with V.O's. 2 p.m. Visited BUGANO and counted cash received from coora sales. Reinspected village. 2.30 p.m. To BUENGIM - on route inspected BUSANO Plantation and copra-drying shed. Arrived BUENGIM 5.45 p.m.

8.30 a.m. RUENGIM groves visited and new palms counted. 2 p.m. Discussed village matters with V.O's.

8.15 a.m. To E-E. New coconut plants inspected and counted. Copra shed visited. Village cocoa grove inspected. 3.30 p.m. Proceeded to WIDERU.

Plantations inspected, new palms counted and drying shed checked. Some villages medically re-examined. Visited village school. Moved to YAMBO.

Sunday, 9th October. P

Monday, 10th October.

Tuesday, 11th October.

Wednesday, 12th October.

Thurs ay, 13th Octobe .

Friday, 14th October.

Saturday, 15th October.

Patrol rested.

~ 2

Re-inspected YAMBO village and visited cocorat grove and copra smoke-house. New palms counted. 2.30 p.m. To BUKAUA.

Inspected MUNDALA/BUBABUNG and BUKAUA/ AWADI/UKILIM plantations and counted all new palms planted. Village re-inspected and people modically examined.

8 a.m. Moved to BUBI Plantation. En route visited BURAU coconut plantation. 2 p.m. To BUSO and WAGANBUTU plantations. Inspected WAGANBUTU cocoa plot.

To SINGAUA Plantation. Inspected ALUKI and APO coconut groves and copra-drying sheds. Visited cocoa groves.

Re-inspected APO Village. Moved to DAH 14, where new coconut palsm counted and ground prepared for cocoa planting checked.

8 a.m. Proceeded to TIKERING. Village re-inspected and people medically examined. Coconut area inspected and palms counted. Mihor disputes settled. 3.30 p.m. To Malahang by cance - 1 hour. By truck to bae arrived 5.30 p.m.

INTRODUCTION :

In recent years, particularly since the introduction of the native economic development scheme in the Lae Sub-District, several patrols to the BUKAUA coastal villages have been carried out. These have been supported by regular visits by the District Officer and frequent Police patrols. As a result of this continual surveillance definite progress in the field of economic development has been made. The main aim of this patrol was to foster this development.

In addition cansus figures were revised and normal administration duties performed. The patrol was also instructed to investigate the possibility of constructing a road from the Busu River, near Malahang to the Mongi River, eastern boundary of the Lae Sub-District.

NATIVE AFFAIRS :

The BUKAWA people are well-known to the Administration as being a sophisticated and law-abiding group. An unofficial council, the instrument of village control, operates in each village and these seem to be a satisfactory medium for settling minor complaints, as very few frivolous disputes were brought to the patrol for settlement. At a meeting attended in BUKAWA village, it was pleasing to notice that the women took an active part in the discussion and suggests that - ignoring other essential conditions this may be one of the first regions in this District to receive Local Bovernment.

A certain amount of discontent due to the high percentage of young men absent at work was evident in bost villages. This is not so much directed to contract workers as to the "drifters" or casual workers in Lae and other centres. It is related to their hopes for economic advancement; they feel, quite rightly, that their development is being retarded by the lack of efficient labour. The Police Department inform me that regular matrols are carried out to remove unemployed natives from Lae, many of whom are BUKAUAS. I feel that this scheme should be intensified as a perusal of the attached statistics shows an increase in the number of natives absent from their group of villages since the last patrol was conducted, and the position was not considered satisfactory then.

Absenteeism is also the cause of the majority of illegitimate births in the area - a young man marries then goes away for a year or two to earn some money, leaving his young wife in the village. In the meantime his wife becomespregnant to another man and when the husband returns, he often wants no part of his wife - this has a disrupting effect on village life and was the cause of nearly all the petty squabbles brought to the notice of the patrol.

1.

In regard to the native attitude towards economic development, it is quite obvious that these people do want to improve themselves and are bericoing to co-operate, though it must be admitted that the bulk of their development to date has been due to the supervision and persuasion given them. Fortunately nearly all these villages are producing and selling coord (see Appendix B), and this is providing a stimules for further progress. It is anticipated that by the time is next patrol visits the area every village will be producing some copra.

Mention was made in the last patrol report on the area that the villages of TAMIDUGO BUA and BUGANG were considering purchasing a sawmill from the atheran Mission. Inquiries were made and it appears that the natives concerned have decided against the scheme for the time being due to lack of funds. However, a similar project involving the villages of MUNDALA, BUKAUA, AWADI and UKILLA may be commenced. Mr. G. Zavattaro, who has leased approximately 1500 acres of land for cocca planting in the vicinity of the BUAP River proposes to assist these natives in developing their land by installing a sawmill (to be owned by the matives) and by helping them plant areas of cocca. In return, they are to provide labour for the clearing and development of his plantation. As yet negotiations have not been completed.

Previous patrols have referred to the dyins-out of native arts and crafts in the area. At one stage, it appeared that a revival was taking place, but no evidence of such a happening was apparent to this patrol: only four or five cances decorated in the old men of TAMIGUDU are still making some fine carvings but the art is dying out. These people think only in terms of f.s.d. and unless an adequate market for their handiwork can be attained, there hand if their skill could be channelled into a more profitable enterprise, such as cabinet or firniture manufacture, I feel it would provide a large source of income for them. In this regard the apprenticeship scheme may find many skilful and enthusiastic employees in the BUKAUA Villages.

VILLAGE OFFICIALS:

A high percentage of the officials of this area were formerly members of the R.P.N.G.C. and the majority were found to be capable of discharging their duties efficiently. In some villages, the Tul-tuls or councillors are the real leaders, nevertheless nearly all village officials are respected by the ratives.

As the Mission influence is very strong in this area, Mission leaders have a great deal of authority, but there was no indivation of any confict of opinion between village and mission officials.

Subject to the confirmation of the District Officer, the natives TUGWAN and NAKANG of APO and MUNDALA respectively were provisionally appointed Tul-tuls. They are both former policemen and appear reliable mer.

The Luluai of BUSU is a very old and sick man and I don't think he has long to live, but the Tul-tul YANGI who is the village leader, may possibly be a competent successor.

HOUSING:

The standard of housing throughout the area was rather disappointing. Although previous patrols have paid considerable attention to this aspect of administration, it was obvious that housing has been neglected in recert months. This can be attributed to the higher percentage of young men absent from the villages; when the owner of a house in need of repair was asked to come forward, the usual answer was, "He's in Rabaul", or "He's in Madang." The high rate of absenteeism has also resulted in over-crowding - the dangers of this in relation to health were yointed out. I feel that any young man about to leave the village to enter employment should be required to build a house for his wife and children before leaving. This was suggested in many villages and met with approval, particularly from the women.

On the brighter side it was pleasing to note that very little we imme material, such as rusted galvanised iron is used for housing. Ized blanks, bamboo and moratai are the most common building material used.

HEALTH: SANITATION:

The health of these people was found to be very satisfactory, few cases of sickness were seen and these received immediate treatment from the two Native Medical Assistants who accompanied the patrol. On the outward journey all villagers were medically examined, and where necessary a re-inspection was carried out on the return trip. Apart from some grilli and elephantiasis no other sickness, escepting a few suspected cases of T.B. sent to Lae for X-ray, was evident. The area seems almost completely free of yaws and tropical ulcers.

There are three Native Medical Assistants stationed in

. 4 -

the region and all are performing their duties conscientiously. Their clinics are located at BUSO, BUKAUA and BUENGIM, and on inspection wax were found to be clean and tidy. A new clinic is being constructed at BURNGIM to replace the present building which is rather too small to adequately cater for the neighbouring villages. The natives are not afraid to go to the clinics for early treatment and the N.M.A's assured me they are receiving good co-dperation.

A medical patrol conducted by two medical students was carried out in January/February this year and that patrol played close attention to village sanitation, consequently most latrines were in good condition and only a few replacements were necessary. However, as nearly all these villages are low-lying, it is very difficult to build adequate latrines; the medical patrol endeavoured to overcome the problem by constructing a suall number of community latrines in favourable positions and also by introducing salt-water latrines. In most cases these were being kept in an hygienic cordition by the local N.MA's but I doubt if they will be a success as they had obviously not had much use.

All village water supplies were inspected and found to be satisfactory.

MISSIONS: EDUCATION:

The Lutheran Mission Station at HOPOI, under the supervision of the Rev. BAER, controls all mission activities in the BIKAUA area. This is the training centre for native mission teachers and evangelists for surrounding areas, and is also the location of one of the two mission primary schools in the area the other is at TAMIGUDU. The Rev. BAER is assisted in his mission work by two native pastors, one is stationed at BUKAUA and the other at TAMIGUDU.

The only education services areprovided by the Mission, schooling commences with an elementary four year course at the village schools. Selected public can then spend two years at either the TAMIGUDU or HOPOI primary schools and then further their education at the Mission centres in either the Morobe or Madang Districts.

A number of chiliren are pupils at the Department of Education schools at Lae and regerhafen - and many more would like to be. One man, KAMU of EUKAUL village, is a student at the FIJI Medical School.

EOOD: LIVESTOCK.

The diet of the BUKAUA people is both varied and nourishing. It includes TARO, Kaukau, yams, pineapples, pawpaw, bananas and sundry other foods. Fish, both fresh water saltwater, are in plentiful supply, and all villages have pigs and fowls.

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT:

In common with other regions of the Lae Sub-District native economic advancement centres around the introduction of village coconut plantations as the basic economic grop. The BUKAWA people had previously shown a marked lack of enthusiasm towards this scheme, but the in the past year they have made a great deal of progress. This can be appreciated when it is realise? that twelve months ago only 1720 new coconuts had been planted whereas at the time of this patrol the total figure was 20,715 - an increase of 18.995 (Refer Appendix "A"). While the patrol was in the area, all these plantations were cleaned and, where possible, extended. When time did not permit this, suitable areas for planting were marked and the people promised to fully plant these areas before the next visit.

From the point of view of native co-operation with the developent scheme, it is fortunate that all villages have some coconut palms from which they can produce copra. At the moment, nearly all villages are producing coors, and it is anticipated that by the time the next satural visits the area every village will be producing. The number of bars of copra produced and the payments received are included in Appendix "B" of this report. It will be noticed that quite large amounts of money are being held in the villages; the inadvisability of this was pointed out to the villages concerned and the people agreed to bank all proceeds from the sale of copra.

The villages of APO, ALUMI, WAGANLUHU and E.E are experimenting with cocoa and these plots where inspected. Arm All appear to be progressing favor bly but at AGANLUHU and E.E no shade has been planted, but as a Agricultural patrol will shortly be visiting the area, no action who taken in the matter. Many othe villages expressed their desire to plant coche and it is felt that this crop will improve their economic development greatly, particularly those villages between YAMBO and ULICHDU where the available ground limits the development of coconut plantations.

The village of BUGANG has 571 coffee trees planted at their former village site (B SIM) approximately one day's walk from the each. Unfortunately a visit could not be made to this project, but it is been referred to the Department of Agriculture who will endeavour to inspect it in the near future.

2

;

1

1.

Experimental crops of rice and peanuts have been grown in the past by TAMDSHDU and ULIGUOU villages but have now been abandoned due to the lack of sufficient areas of suitable land. However, a small rice crop was recently harvested by the MAHU clan of BUHARU village; it is being kept for seed and is to be replanted sholtly.

ECATS:

At present the only road in this area is a few feet wide trace extending from TIKETING TO TAMIGUDU. It generally follows the loast through flat, low-lying ground, but east of Yambo village, where the coastal claim is very merrow, it rises and marrows till it is little more than a goat track in places. However, as the people had been forewarned of the impending patrol, some maintenance had been parried out and the road made presentable: nevertheless a few sections in the low-lying areas were found to be waterlogged and a good deal of effort on the part of the natives concerned will be remained before the metire track can be classed as satisfactory.

As was mentioned in the introduction to this report, one of the duties of this patrol was to investigate the possibility of constructing a road between the BESU and MONGI Pivers. While I do not deny that such a road is possible. I do think that it will present difficulties which would. For the present, make it an un-conomical proposal. Firstly the road would have to cross two main rivers the BUST No. 2 and the BREM - as well as many smaller streams. Although those were all forded by the patrol, they would be very difficult for vehicle crossing as all are fast-flowing and some are chest deen. In addition, during the wet season, these rivers, rarticularly the two mentioned, are wide, dancerous aters, thus, without bridges, the road would only be open for some months each year. Secondly orideing would be a problem, as the rivers with their variable courses and switt waters would probably make the task too difficult for untives. Thirdly, as the road would most likely have to traverse some lewlying around, the road would, in those places, requires "building up" and persistent maintenance.

To sum up, a road to the BUSU No. 2 would not present any creat difficult'ss, but from these to the MONGI the rivers, and in accessections the termain, would make it a major project. Should the BUKAUA area be opened up for decelopment by European Capital then a road would be of inestimable value, but if this is improbable, then I think the natives would be better employed developing their economic potential by planting ecconess and cocoa, and relying on sea transport for the next few years - this would undoubtedly be cheaper and more reliable. CENSUS:

0

The statistics show an overall increase in population of 94 since the last census. This is most encouraging and is indicative of their appreci ion of the health services extended to them.

The number of absentees has increased by 44 since ast year - the effect of this on the native communities has been discussed in the "Native Affairs" Section of this report.

A comparative schedule of village populations is attached (Appendix "C".)

3

APPENDIX "A".

Economic Development in Bukaua Coastal Villagos.

| Village | Cr | ops Planted. | |
|-------------|-----------|---------------------------------------|---------|
| | Coconuts. | Cocoa. | Coffee. |
| TIKERING | 916 | | |
| TALI | 850 | | |
| APO | 2,505 | 438 | |
| ALUKI | 1,390 | 112 | |
| • WAGANLUHU | 618 | 208 | |
| DUSO | 517 | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | |
| BUHARU | 1,950 | | |
| BUKAUA | 2,522 | | |
| YAMBO | 943 | | |
| WIDERU | 420 | | |
| E-E | 1,551 | 159 | |
| BJENGIM | 1,766 | | |
| BUGANG | 1,260 | | 572 |
| BUA | 876 | | |
| TAMIGUDU | 1,578 | | |
| ULIGUDU | 1,153 | | |
| Totals:- | 20,715 | 917 | 571 |

3

APPENDIX "B".

Copra Production and Proceeds from Sale of Copra

Period 1.7.54 to 30.6.55.

| Village. | No. of Bags Produced | Held | PRO In Val | CEEDS lage | Ir | Bank / | /c's |
|---------------|-------------------------|------|---------------|---------------|------|--------|------|
| in the second | | £ | s. | d. | - Es | s. | d |
| TIKERING | 2 | 1 | 1. | 1.18 | | | |
| TALI | 3 | 1. | | | | | |
| АРО | 16 | 39 | 18 | 1 | | 1 | |
| ALUKI | 2 | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| WAGANLITHU | | | | | | | |
| BUSO | 10 | 28 | 19 | 5 | | | |
| BUHARU | | | 1: | | | 1 | |
| MUNDALA | 104 | 22 | 14 | | 345 | 17 | 6 |
| BUKAUA | 80 | 149 | 7 | 8 | 99 | 9 | 5 |
| YAMBO | 31 | 75 | 3 | 9 | 1 | | 1 |
| WIDERU | 76 | 32 | 4 | | 241 | 10 | 5 |
| E-E | 15 | 59 | 19 | 7 | | i. | |
| BUENGIM | 28 | 31 | 5 | 8 | 92 | 3 | 8 |
| BUGANG | 27 | 63 | | | | | |
| BUA | 17 | 18 | 1 | - | 85 | 2 | 9 |
| TAMIGUDU | 182 | 51 | 1 | | 276 | 2 | |
| ULIGUDU | 28 | 133 | 14 | 9 | | | 1. |
| Total. | 621 | 705 | 8 | 10 | 1140 | 5 | 9 |

Total Funds = £1,845. 14. 7.

| the second s | PENDIX "C" | and the state of the |
|--|------------------|----------------------|
| EXTRAC | T OF STATISTICS. | |
| Village. | 1954/55. | 1955/56. |
| TIKERING | 88 | 92 |
| TALI | 84 | 83 |
| APO | 144 | 1)+1 |
| ALUKI | 130 | 141 |
| WAGANLUHU | 84 | 89 |
| BUSO | 99 | 94 |
| BUHAEU | 210 | 218 |
| MUNDALA | 266 | 279 |
| BUKAUA | 156 | 168 |
| AWADI /UKILIM | 160 | 163 |
| YAMBO | 263 | 274 |
| WIDERU | 193 | 196 |
| E-E | 170 | 178 |
| BUENGIM | 267 | 273 |
| BUGANG | 99 | 103 |
| BUA | 154 | 156 |
| ULIGUDU | 96 | 99 |
| TAMIGUDU | 258 | 267 3,014 |
| | | |

r. .

3.

L

7.-

Total Increase:- 94.

ation Register

Area Patrolled BUKAUA.

| SKA | TIONS | 5 | 3 | | ABSEN | T FRO | M VII | | N'NTO | | | LAB POTE | OUR NTIAL | | Fes | ALES | Size | (Ex | | TALS Absen | ntee) | 97 |
|-----|-------|-----|-------------|----|-------|----------------|-------|-----|-------|-------|-------|-------------|--------------|-------|------------|--------------------|------------------|-----|------|---------------|-------|----------------|
| | •0 | huc | Ins Dirt | | | tside trict | Go | vt. | Mis | ssion | M | ales | Fer | nales | Pregnant | Thild Tring | verage of Fam | CI | nild | A | lults | GRAND TOTAL |
| 4 | M | F | М | F | M | F | М | F | М | F | 10-16 | 16-45 | 10-16 | 16-45 | Pres | Nur of f Des | 1 | М | F | M | F | M + F |
| | | | 4 | | 2 | | | ۱۱ | | | .7 | 23 | 9 | 21 | <i>.</i> , | 21 | 1.9 | 12 | 24 | 24 | 26 | 92 |
| | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | | 1 | | | 3 | 20 | 7 | 19 | 1 | 14 | 2.5 | 20 | 20 | 17 | 24 | 83. |
| | 2 | 6 | 9 | 1 | 2 | ; . | 5 | | | 1 | 11 | 32 | 5 | 31 | 2 | 21 | 2.7 | 34 | 27. | 28 | 39 | 141. |
| 5 | 1 | • | 13 | 3 | | | | | 3 | | 6 | 39 | 7 | 31 | 2 | 27 | 2.7 | 28 | 34 | 28 | 32 | 141. |
| 1 | - | | 6 | 1 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 8 | 27 | 4 | 22 | 2 | 14 | 2.1 | 14 | 19 | 18 | 25 | 89. |
| | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 3 | | | | | 2 | 5 | 22 | 8 | 20 | | 22 | 2.3 | 20 | 22 | 23 | 22 | 44. |
| | | | 25 | 4 | 5 | | 6 | 1 | 1 | | 13 | 56 | 12 | 42 | 6 | 35 | 3.6 | 45 | 55 | 29 | 47 | 218. |
| 4 | 1 | 1 | 27 | 1 | 13 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 7 | 5 | 22 | 65 | 15 | 50 | 3 | 41 | 3.5 | 61 | 54 | 39 | 66 | 279. |
| 2 | | | 18 | | 7 | Ň | 2 | 2 | 11 | 4 | 13 | 29 | 11 | 32 | | 25 | 3.1 | 33 | 30 | 18 | 43 | 168. |
| | | 1 | 10 | 1 | 9 | | 3 | | 4 | 2 | 11 | 41 | 17 | 32 | 3 | 29 | 3.2 | 36 | 43 | 20 | 35 | 163. |
| | | 2 | 18 | 1 | 22 | 1 | 2 | | 9 | 4 | 13 | 74 | 22 | 60 | 2 | 57 | 2.7 | 46 | 65 | 36 | 70 | 274 |
| 1 | | 3 | 14 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 3 | | 6 | 3 | 19 | 46 | 11 | 38 | 2 | 33 | 3.3 | 42 | 43 | 28 | 447 | 176. |
| 3 | 2 | 2 | 9 | 2 | 17 | | 2 | | 5 | | 10 | 50 | 12 | 30 | 2 | 33 | 2.9 | 41 | 39 | 25 | 38 | 178. |
| | | 2 | 21 | | 21 | 1 | | | 10 | | 20 | 62 | 18 | 52 | 3 | 43 | 2.9 | 55 | 57 | 38 | 70 | |
| | | | 2 | | 2 | | | | 1 | | 12 | 27 | 10 | 16 | 3 | 17 | 2.5 | 26 | 21 | 27 | 24 | |
| | 2 | 3 | 11 | 1 | 3 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 29 | 12 | 31 | 1 | 28 | 2.6 | 28 | 40 | 27 | 44 | |
| 1 | | | 8 | 2 | | | | 1 | | 1 | 7 | 24 | 13 | 25 | 1 | | | | 22 | 20 | | 99. |
| | 1 | 1 | 16 | 1 | 2.3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 19 | 67 | 16 | 56 | 7 | | 2.7 | | 51 | 46 | | 207. |
| 7 | 11 | 25 | 214 | 20 | 139 | 6 | 31 | 6 | 62 | 24 | 206 | 733 | 209 | 608 | 40 | 533 | | 622 | 661 | 491 | 738 | 3.014. |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | - | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | • | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | - | |



DNA

TERRITORY OF PAPUA AND NEW GUINEA.

PATROL REPORT

| District of MOROBE Report No. LAE No. 7 of 55/56 |
|---|
| Patrol Conducted by G.R. GREY PATROL OFFICER |
| Area Patrolled KAIWA, MUSIM-YAMAP-HOTE census sub-divisions |
| Patrol Accompanied by Europeans |
| Natives |
| Duration - From 4 / 10 /19 55 to 17/10 /19 55 |
| Number of Days13 |
| Did Medical Assistant Accompany? |
| Last Patrol to Area by District Services / /19 8/54 - 10/54 |
| Medical /19 " " |
| Map Reference MARKHAM WAU LAE SALAUMAUA 4 miles to 1" sertes |
| Objects of Patrol Payment of War Damago, , routine inspection. |
| |
| DIRECTOR OF DISTRICT SERVICES AND NATIVE AFFAIRS, PORT MORESBY. |
| Forwarded, please. |
| 31,101955. HP. Leale JAB |
| District Commissioner OPFICER |
| |
| Amount Paid for War Damage Compensation £ 4,762 |
| Amount Paid from D.N.E. Trust Fund £ |
| Amount Paid from P.E.D.P. Trust Fund £ |
| |
| |
| |
| |
| |

30/9/13 ND NEW GUINEA TERRITO In Reply Please Quote No. 30-1. 38 Department of Macine Affairs, ANd

The Director, Department of Native Affairs, POPT MOPESBY.

1.

bul

MIG

PATROL DEPONT LAR NO. 7 of 1955/1956.

Forwarded, pleass. The Assistant District Officer's comments cover this fatrol report. I have nothing further to add. Mr. Grey has now been posted to Wan Sub-District.

H.P. Seale,

(H.P. Seale) fre

XXX N4.14-9-13(1) 30-9-19

22nd March, 1996.

The District Officer, LAE.

PATEOS, REPORT LAE NO.7 OF 1935-56.

Your 30-1-38 of 31st Ostober, 1955, refers.

2. The appointments of BEGEN of BIABOLI and SENAGA of SELEBOP are confirmed.

(A. A. erta)



TERRITORY OF PAPUA AND NEW GUINEA

DYW.LH.

In Reply Please Quote

Sub-District Office, L A E.

28th October, 1955.

District Officer,

pul

D

PATROL REPORT LAE NO. 7 of 1955/1956 - CONDUCTED BY G.R. GREY, PATROL OFFICER.

Attached please find the abovementioned report. The report is a trifle sketchy in parts, but this is due to Mr. Grey's hurried transfer to Wau Sub-District and the attendant haste which he had to employ in writing the report.

The patrol was primarily for payment of cutstanding War Damage Claims. As a result, the War Damage for the whole area patrolled has been finalised with the exception of those of claimants away from the area. As regards the latter, the relevant claims have been despatched as follows:-

1. 33 to Wea Sub-District Office for payment.

2. 13 to Mr. A.C. Ewing (9 Other Districts - 4 Claimants cannot be identified in village and claim therefore for cancellation).

3. 2 to Finschhafen Sub-District Office for payment.

3. 4 to Lae Sub-District Office for payment.

Several other matters arise out of the patrol.

The advice given by Mr. Grey regarding the increasing of the quantity of good breeds of poultry into the area is good advice and the matter will be pursued by the next patrol.

The question of cash crops for such areas is being enquired into, and Mr. E. Wilson of the Department of Agriculture, Lae, has been approached to submit suggestions on the matter.

The establishment of peanuts in suitable areas is a sound move, both from an economic and subsistence cropping point of view.

The information regarding roads is good and will be followed up by the next patrol.

I agree with the recommendation for confirmation of the appointments of BEGEN of BIABOLI and SENAGA of SELEBOP.

Young thitforden Young Mitforden TANT DISTRICT OFFICER.



TERRITORY OF PAPUA AND NEW GUINEA

HPS.LH.

In Reply Please Quote

Department of Native Affairs, L A E.

No.

1st October, 1955.

Patrol Officer Grey, LAE.

PATROL INSTRUCTIONS - KAIWA/YEMAP/HOTE.

You are required to patrol the above Divisions, leaving Lae on the 3rd of October. Your main role will be to finalize all War Damage Payments in those three areas, and if you are unable to locate the native payees, you must report on their possible location.

During your patrol, you should stress the importance of good roads, and ensure all tracks are being kept in a state of regular repair.

Check on all Village housing and sanitation, and advise these people that wherever possible, and where suitable conditions exist, coffee plots will be set up as soon as the village people clean the areas.

Constable TAVERO and Native Clerk BIRUA will accompany your patrol.

You should take Patrol Report Wau Mo. 1 of 1954/55 by P.O. Cottle with you for your guidance.

(H.P. Seale) DISTRICT OFFICER.

TERRITORY OF PAP A AND NEW GUINEA

PATROL REPORT NO. LAE & of 1955/56

PATROL CONDUCTED BY

G.R. GREY Patrol Officer

AREA PATROLLED

KAIWA MUSIM YAMAP HOTE Sub-divisions.

DURATION OF PATROL

13 days from October 4th. to October 17th.

OBJECTS OF PATROL

PERSONELL ACCOMPANYING

Const. TAVERC of R.P.C. Probationary clerk PHANUEL. Personal servant.

1) Payment of War Damage 2) Check on economic

crops 3) General Inspection.

-00000-

Wednesday 5th. Octor

0945 hrs. Departed LAE board the M.V.MOROBE 1530 hrs. Anchored at S LAMAUA, slept aboard

TARY

Thursday 6th. October

| 0830 hrs. | Left SALAMAUA after breakfasting with Mrs. F.Mayos. |
|-----------|---|
| 1000 hrs. | Arrived at NUKNUK, inspected village |
| 1030 hrs. | Departed NUKK 2% |
| 1110hrs. | Arrived at KUMIATUM, inspected village. |
| 1150 hrs. | Departed KUMIATUM |
| 1630 hrs. | Arrived at MUBO, camped for night. |

Friday 7th. October

Paying war damage moneys at MUBO.

Saturday 8th. October

| Departed MUBO. Arrived GUADAGASOL, paid war damage for village Paying war damage for WAIPALI. |
|---|
| |

Sunday 9th. October

| | hrs. hrs. | Left GUADAGASOL, retracing route Arrived back at MUBO Departed MUBO | |
|------|--------------|---|--|
| 1345 | hrs. | Arrived at KUMIATUM, paid outstanding claims. | |

Monday 10th. October

| 0835 hr 0925 hr | |
|--------------------|------------------|
| 1130 hr 1700 hr | Departed BOBDUBI |

Tuesday 11th. October

Paid war damage for BIABOLI and SELEBOP

Wednesday 12th. October

| uois nrs. | Departed BIABOLI, climbing steeply |
|-----------|------------------------------------|
| 1120 hrs. | Arrived at PILIMUNG about 5,500' |
| P.M. | Paid war damage moneys. |

Thursday 13th. October

| 0630 hrs. 0725 hrs. 0940 hrs. | Departed PILIMUNG, descended Arrived at BOBADU, paid war damage, inspected village Left BOBADU | |
|-------------------------------------|--|--|
| 1020 hrs. | Arrived at YASINGLI, inspection and paid war damage | |
| P.M. | Walked over to DOLI for inspection and returned. | |

Friday 14th. October

| 0715 | hrs. | Departed YASINGLI |
|------|------|---|
| | | Passed through BOBADU again |
| 1210 | prs. | Arrived at YEMLI, paid war damage and camped. |

Saturday 15th. October

| 1010 1055 | rurs. | Left YEMLI Arrived at DRONG and paid war damage Departed DroNG |
|-----------|--------------|--|
| 1125 | hrs. hrs. | Arrived at DAHO paid war damage. Departed and walked to HOTE arriving 1400 hrs. paid W.D.C. |

Sunday 16th. October

Walked to BUGASU and paid war damage, returned to HOTE, camped.

Monday 17th. October

| 1210 hrs. Departed HOTE, ascended coastal range 1210 hrs. Arrived at Luther an Mission station at 1430 hrs. Departed MALOLO by small Mission launch 1830 hrs. Arrived in LAE | MANTO |
|---|-------|
|---|-------|

END OF DIARY

-2-

INTRODUCTION

Aroutine census patrol of the area was undertaken by Mr. P.O. Cottle approximately twelve months ago, war damage claims were re-investigated at that time also and this patrol was undertaken primararily for the pur use of paying the claims and cleaning up the matter; no census was done and thus no native labour statistics are available.

Economic crops had been suggested and advised by Mr. Cottle and a check was made to see whether anything had been done along those lines.

-00000-

La DA OGE

Some five thousand and for inty pounds was due to be paid in the areas patrolled, and a total of four thousand seven hundred and sixty two pounds had been paid at the end of the patrol, the outstanding thousand pounds being due to men who are away wor ing in other parts and all the relevant clauns are being forwarded to the offices for payment.

-00000-

NATIVE AFTAIRS

The money paid on this patrol for effects lost in the war was quite a considerable amount, and it was noticed that almost all those belongings had been replaced already, and now the money received represents, in effect, the workers savings over the last ten years.

over the last ten years. I advised in all village: that the money be used for schething constructive for village welfare, using possibly a contribution system of gathering funds or individual purchases of material for the improvement of hous: g In all villages I urged strongly for runchase of fowls, very few fowls were seen, and then only owned by mission teachers and pastors, but those seen were big healthy birds and poultry will thrive in all areas visited. Only one completint was brought forward to the patrol.

poultry will thrive in all areas visited. Only one complaint was brought forward to the patrol, this was at BOBDUBI, three men were haid to have administered a hiding to the Native Medical Orderely, for disobeying the instructions of the village elders with regard to an affair the N.M.O. was having with a single girl; evidence was varied and conflictings, and being out of sorts that morning. I considered Myself unable to do justice to the case and referred the matter to LAE.

The area is very peaceful with very little bickering at all and the influence of the village officials as government representatives is very strong indeed; Mission boys are an extremely influential coment in the village but this is played down in front of a Government patrol

-00000.

APRICULTURE

On last year's patrol Mr. Cottle recommended economic crops such as Coffee etc., some coffEE seed was made available from WAU and was planted by the people in the HOTE group but the seed failed to germinate in the nursery and in one case where it did grow, the plants reached a height of only about 10 inches before they died off.

-3-

before they died off. My own observations of the ground throughout all areas was were that the soil is not capable of growing sound cash crops; one village book of ancient vintage showed that an effort was made from SALAMAUA back in '34 and '36 to grow European vegetables for sale, in the HOTE, YAMAP, MUSIM areas, but all gardens failed and the idea was abandoned. I was informed by Mrs. Scherle at MALOLO Mission station that the Mission agricultural adviser went through the whole area and definitely advised that coffee was impracticable, and the only

and definitely advised that coffee was impracticable, and the only crop that could be supported by the soil available was groundnuts. Some men from HOTE obtained seed nuts from the mission

and have been growing the groundnut quite successfully, one instant being that one man planted one bag of seed nuts and reaped eleven bags back. I left word at HOTE that all the men from that village are to plant groundnuts within the next two months, as this is the time they are making their new gardens. The village of BUGASU was similarly instructed; the idea is an experiment and if the harvest is large, and I am confident that it will be, then the whole area can be planted up.

The nuts seen at HOTE were not excessively large but the shell was not thick and there was no waste space inside the shell, thus they would be have so much wastage # in the husking. One of the difficulties of introducing economy into these areas is the marketing of crops, all produse will have to be carried out the area, either to SALAUMAUA or to the Lutheran Mission at MALOLO, out of t The Mission would, I think, be only too willing to market produce because they are trying to introduce 'parish collection', wherein the natives donate one tenth of their cash crop to the Mission for the upkeep of school teachers and pastors and also their salary. The new coconut plantation at NJKNUK in the KAIWA group

was seen and all the nuts look very good and stand at about two feet no tuber crops have been planted between the rows because of the damage that would be done by village pigs which roam around, but in the future years when the palms are big enough to suffer no damage fro the pigs; taro and k-u-kau will be planted out

ECADS AND BRIDGES All roads int he area were well cut and graded as best possible, the road up to PHLIMUNG and then down the other side is well cut, but the steepness and position of the mountain is such that in many places the gradient is almost sheer, in these parts I looked for alternative routes but was unable to suggest any and these steep parts will just have to remain. The last road of the patrol from HOTE to MALOLO is good; last year the descent from the top of the chastal range was described by Mr. Cottle as little more than a goat trick, he left instructions to cut a new track within twelve months, only was changed by the A.D.O. Lae to three months; and I was very pleased to see that the road had been cut and the gradient is now one of the best on the whole patrol. the best on the whole patrol.

Bridges are practically non-existent, but in some of the upper mountain country, small gulleys are crossed by vine suspension bridges, the highest being no more than sixty feet above the water, it was my first experience of suspension bridges, and I must admit that my stomach sank when I sighted the first one, it looked to me then as too frail to support a body, however I've now changed my views in the watter. views in the matter.

-00000-

VILLAGE OFFICIALS These men in the ma in were found to be keen and a These men in the ma in were found to be keen and a help to the patrol, with one exception and that being the Luluai of NUKNUK, he was given an adverse report by Mr. Cottle in1954 and he was not sighted on this patrol, he had been absent from his village for about three weeks then, just visiting, I recommend that this man be dismissed from the position, the name of this native 1s GWAIATUK.

The Luluais of both BIABOLI and SELEBOP have been on probation for twelve months and 10 is recommended that their appointments be confirmed, respective names of these Luluais are BEGEN & SENAGA. No village officials resigned and there were no

deaths amongst them and no new appointments are recommended.

-00000-

MISSIONS

The only Mission in the area i the Lutheran operated from MALOLO, with teachers, pastors and ovangelists in all the census sub-divisions; where the villages are close together teachers are only in central villages and child on come from the nearby villages to school.

Prayer meetings are held every night in the villages these being conducted by the teacher. Last year Mr. Cottle reported a pocket of nime Catholics at MUBO and these were causing some dissention with the Village Officials; the matter was put right then and nothing was said to the patrol so it would seem that they are now quite happy and there is no rift in the village. -00000-

MEDICAL AND HEALTH No medical examination was given, but all aid posts and clinics were inspected for cleanliness and efficiency, all the N.M.O's and N.M.A's seen were doing a good job, the best man seen was the lad it BIABOLI, with an excellent clinic built about eight minutes walk from the village. From genereal appearances I would say that the health of the community was good; a few skin diseases were noticed in the higher mountain villages but nothing of great import. Health of patrol personals. was satisfactory, but the writer suffered badly from blistered feet due to ill fitting boots.

boots.

-00000-

CONCLUSION

The patrol was not a leisurly patrol, as would be normally undertaken for routine Administration: the patrol was primarily to pay war damage, and some villages I only spent a matter of one to two hours, doing an inspection and paying out the moneys.

-00000-

(G.R.Grey) 22/10/55 P.O.



- 30 -- 1- 39

30-1-39

TERRITORY OF PAPUA AND NEW CUINEA

PATROL REPORT

| Listrict of HOROBE Report No. L.A.E. NO. 01. 1955/50. |
|---|
| Patrol Conducted by R.J. GREL C.P.O. |
| Area Patrolled SALAMAUA COASTAL |
| Patrol Accompanied by Europeans |
| Natives. SIX. |
| Duration-From 31/10/155. to 22/11/19.55. |
| Number of Days |
| Did Medical Assistant Accompany ? 2 N.M.A. S. |
| Last Patrol to Area by-District Services/19.53. |
| Medical |
| Map Reference HUON GULF SPECIAL 4 miles to 1 inch. |
| Objects of Patrol.1. Census Revision, |
| 2 . Routine Idministration. |
| DIRECTOR OF DISTRICT SERVICES AND NATIVE AFFAIRS, PORT MORESBY. |
| Forwarded, please. |
| / /19 District Commissioner |
| |
| Amount Paid for War Damage Compensation £ |
| Amount Paid from D.N.E. Trust Fund £ |
| Amount Paid from DED.P. Tous Fund |

Village Pop

| I cal | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 6 | | 1 | × . |
|---------------|-------------------|-----|------|--------|--------|--------|------|------|---|-------|----|---|---------|-----|------|------------------------------|----|---------|
| | | | 4 | | | * | | | Ľ | DEATH | S | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 |
| VILLAGE | DATE OF CENSUS | Bir | rths | 0-1 N | Ionth. | 0-1 | Year | 1- | 4 | 5- | -8 | 9 | -13 | Ove | r 13 | Females in Child Birth | 01 | n |
| | | М | F | М | F | М | F | М | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | Fen Fen | М | |
| BUSAMA LUTU | 1.11.55 | 10 | 12 | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | 2 | 4 | | | |
| " AWASI. | 1: 11.55 | 14 | 14 | | 1 | | | 1 | E | | | | | 1 | 7 | | | |
| GWADO | 1.11.55 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| BUASSI. | 2.11.55 | 2 | | 1. | | | | | | - | | | | 5 | - | - | | |
| WAKOP. | 2.11.55 | 5 | 7 | | 1 | | .el | 1 | | | | | 100 | 5 | 2 | | 0 | 1. A |
| NOMASU | 3.11.55 | 2 | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | - |
| BUAKAP | 3.11.55 | 17 | 12 | 9 | | - dime | - | -1.4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | | | 3 | 7 | | | |
| ASINI | 4.11.55 | 11 | 13 | | | | | 1 | 4 | | | | | 3 | 4 | | | |
| KELA | 5.11.55 | 10 | 6 | - | La | J . | | | | | | | 1 | 3 | 6 | - | | |
| LOGUI | 7. 11.55 | 10 | 7 | | * | - | | 2 | | | | | 1 | 6 | 3 | • | 3 | - |
| LORANU. | 8.11.55 | 7 | 6 | and in | -:- | | | | 1 | | | | Carde . | 1 | 3 | | | ATU - |
| LABABIA | 10.11.55 | 14 | 10 | | | - | | 2 | - | - | | | | | 5 | | | Las |
| TOTALS + | 0 | 103 | 88 | | 2 | | | 7 | 7 | 2 | 2 | | 1 | 29 | 42 | 1 | 4 | and a |
| to the second | | | - | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 0 | - and |

. .

Year 1955/56.

TERRITORY OF PAPUA AND NEW GUINEA

DYW.AH

In Repl Please Quote No. 30. 1. 39 Department of Native Affairs,

30/9/19~

Ward. December, 1955.

The Director, Department of Native Affairs, PORT MORESBY.

P/A 200- 200/3 P/A 8/3

LAE PATROL REPORT NO. 8 - 55/56

ALS .

CONDUCTED BY R.J. GREEN - C.P.G.

The abovementioned Report is forwarded together with comments made by the Assistant District Officer, Lae. The only comment I have to make i in connection with the Sawmill situated near LOCANU. The position there is not satisfactory as no Agreement has been drawn up between the Mission and the natives. I am going into this matter at present and will advise ycu later on developments.

The Report is a good one and this Officer, in view of the fact that he has only been a short time in the Territory, shows definite promise of becoming a sound Officer.

OFFICE

TJL.AH

30.1.29

Sub-District Office, LAE. December 13th, 1955.

District Officer,

LAE.

PATROL REPORT NO. 8 - 55/56

CONDUCTED BY R.J. GREEN - C.P.O.

The above report is submitted horewith.

Following are comments on this report.

1. <u>NATIVE AFFAIRS</u> - Unofficial councils have operated in this area for some years and have become an accepted facet of village life.

Though not being of great advantage, the people feel they have a voice in their affairs by being able to air their grievances. By operating through these bodies, it has facilitated the present economic development.

These natives have had numerous visits from GoveRnment Officials this past year and me ars of the R.P. & W.G.C. inspect their progress every few weeks.

The recommendation for some compensation to the KELA natives for maintenance of the Salamaua Cemetery is endorsed.

2. <u>VILLAGES</u> - The apparent overcrowding in the houses in these villages is not unusual - especially as a large number are certinually absent at work.

3. <u>MARICULTURE</u> - <u>ECONOMIC CROPS</u> - 1 agree with Mr Green that it is not possible to greatly extend the number of palus planted by each village, now that they are experiencing a shortage of suitable land. This does not apply in all cases and those villages, which still have land available, are being encouraged to increase their holdings.

The population is comparatively small, so cannot be expected to economically exploit very large groves, together with other projects, such as the sawmill installed by the Lutheran Mission.

Copra production figures are for a period of from 12-15 months and, as only four villages are at present producing, it is indicative of the income which may be obtained from future production.

Hot air driers are being encouraged to improve the quality of the copra produced. The use of some old iron from Salamaua buildings has been authorised to assist in this regard.

4. <u>CENSUS</u> - The natural increase in the past two years indicates steady progress, which is pleasing. Deaths in the juvenile age groups are pleasingly low.

k.

District Officer,

....

-2-

30.1.29 December 13th, 1955.

5. EDUCATION - Facilities for education are greater in this area than in many others, the introduction of English to one of the village schools being a major step toward the higher standard which is desirable.

6. MEDICAL & HEALTH - The small incidence of disease is attributable, I think, to the readily available treatment by Aid Post Orderlies.

It is regrettable that BUASSI Village does not have an equally high standard but, in most cases where villages have moved from the mountains to the coast, the change in climate appears to affect their normally energetic outlook. They become lethargic and disinterested.

They will be encouraged to make a move to the new site in an endeavour to improve their condition.

This is Mr. Green's second patrol and he has shown that he takes a keen interest in the affairs of the people.

Application for patrol allowance is attached.

Bleabeate (T.J. Leabeater) ASST. DISTRICT OFFIC

INTRODUCTION

The rehabilitation of the twelve villages which comprise the Salamaua Coastal Group has not been as satisfactory as in other parts of the Morobe District, because of the complete disruption of village life caused by the concentrated warfare that occurred there during World War 11. It is only in the last two or three years that these people have settled down to normal routine.

The post-war staff shortage has made in difficult to patrol this region regularly, but since the advent of the economic development scheme in this District, many visits have been made to foster coconut planting and the people are realising that they are not being neglected and that the Administration are interested in their welfare.

The objects of this patrol were:-

- (a) Consus revision:
- (b) Extension of economic development;
- (c) Medical inspection;
- (d) Routine Administration with emphasis on improving the standard of housing.

The last census patrol was conducted by P.O. Moloney in November, 1953, whilst an extensive medical patrol was carried out in August this year by Dr. S.F. McCullagh to investigate the incidence of T.B. in the area.

DIARY

out.

Monday, 31st October 1955

Travelled to Busama per M.V. "Morobe" Inspected housing and sanitation.

Completed village inspection. Revised census for Busama Lutu, Busama Awasi, and Gwado. Medical Examination carried

Tuesday, 1st November

Wednesday, 2nd.

Thursday, 3rd.

Friday, 4th.

To Buassi - revised census, checked village, and carried out health inspection - 7 ordered to hospital. Moved to Wakop and performed the same duties. Returned to Busama.

To Buakap and Womasu where censuses were amended and people medically examined. Villages inspected.

Proceeded to Asini via Malalo Mission Station. Census revision, village and health inspections carried out. To Kela.

Amended census at Kela village. to Salamaua and visited European cemetery. Called on Mrs J. Mayos. walked To Logui.

Sunday, 6th.

Saturday, 5th.

Rested.

Monday, 7th.

Tuesday, 8th.

Wednesday, 9th.

Thursday, 10th.

Friday, 11th.

Saturday, 12th.

Sunday, 13th.

Monday, 14th.

Tuesday, 15th.

Wednesday, 16th.

Thursday, 17th.

Friday, 18th.

Saturday, 19th.

Sunday, 20th.

Inspected both hamlets of Logui village and medically examined all inhabitants. Revised census.

Moved to Locanu and amended census. Inspected village, housing and sanitation. Visited neighbouring village Kel Kel and inspected.

To Buiambum - medical check-up. Visited Lutheran Mission sawmill and lunched with Mr and Mrs. Eiermann. Moved to Lababia: stopping at Salus village to change cances.

Revised census at Lababia. This followed by medical examination and village inspection.

Visited village coconut groves and Lababia Is. To Salus.

Inspected Salus village and worked to old village of Bulalo to count coconut grove. Proceeded to Locanu Sawmill by cance.

Restad.

To Buiambum - reinspected village. Visited proposed site of new village and Locanu coconut plantation. To Locanu village - reinspected. Moved to Logui.

Inspected both village coconut groves. Walked to Nuknuk where medical and village inspections carried out. Returned to Logui and checked on instructions given on previous visit.

To Salamaua Peninsula to inspect Buakap fishing hamlet. Than to Kela coconut plantation. After settling minor complaints at Kela, moved to ASINI.

Re-inspected Asini village and visited village plantations and copra-drying sheds. To Buakap. Heavy rain during afternoon.

Checked on previous instructions at Buakap and inspected.cocomut plantations. To Busama.

Re-inspected village. Visited mission girls' school being constructed at Bula. Heavy rain during afternoon.

Walked to Gwado and investigated a land dispute between the Lutheran Mission and natives of Gwado village. Moved to Wakop and Buassi villages and re-inspected them. Took a canoe to the mouth of the Buang village. Made camp.

-2-

Monday, 21st.

Inspected Bumatu village All village people returned to camp and Buang River for medical examination.

Tuesday, 22nd.

Returned to Lae per M.V. "Simbang."

END OF JIARY

NATIVE AFFAIRS

In common with other subdivisons of the Lae Sub-District, village affairs are handled by an unofficial council of elders, which invariably includes the village officials and mission leaders. These councils settle minor village disputes and discuss village matters at regular meetings. However, in contrast with constituted Native Councils, they will a completely negative form of village administration, and do nothing to promote illage development or improvement. Their value is limited to providing a slightly more democratic control than would exist if the luluai was the sole village leader, and the means whereby small complaints and disputes can be settled to We satisfaction of the village.

As all these villages are in close proximity to Lae, any disputes that cannot be settled in the village are brought to the District Office for hearing, consequently only a few minor complaints were heard by the Patrol. These mainly concerned the pig trespass.

Although many men are permanently employed in Lae and other centres, the majority prefer to obtain money by casual work such as wharf labour and occasional carpentering work for which they receive a good return in a relatively short period. Thus many of the adult males may be absent from their villages for three to six months of each year. Although the villages suffer somewhat because of this, particularly the housing, it means that the village native is, individually, comparatively wealthy, and able to provide his family with good clothing and to supplement his diet with an occasional tin of fish or meat and a Little rice. In addition, nearly all households have a number of European cooking and eating utensils.

This ability to obtain occasional employment in Lae, means that the natives are not anxious to obtain revenue from their own lands, and requests to extend their village coccnut plentations fall, in most cases, on deaf ears. On the other hand, it must be realised that most of these villages do not have sufficient areas of suitable land available for the planting of an economic crop on a large scale. Perhaps the Lutheran Mission, who have set up a small sewmill near Locanu, have the answer. This project which is under the supervision of Mr. Elermann, a Mission Lay Brother, **Bus** is aimed at providing the natives with a profitable enterprise which will persuade them to"stay at home." The scheme was proposed and put into operation by the Reverend F. Scherle of Malalo Mission Station. It incorporates a simple type of frame saw - powered by a Southern Cross ten h.p. Diesel Engine - which is capable of producing between 300 and 400 super feet of timber a day. The timber is then broken down into require i lengths and sizes by a small circular saw powered by a similar engine. Twenty natives are exployed from the nearby villages - twelve timber cutters and eight mill hands. They are paid £2.0.0 per month ard are employed on a casual basis. The Mission intend to recover their expenditure on the project by using the timber produced for Mission building schemes. At present the timber is being used to construct a Girls' School at Bula near Busama. When the mill is handed over to the natives, the Mission will, if necessary, mark **et** all timber produced, but it is hoped that some will remain in the area to build village schools and improve the standard of housing. It is also hoped that at later date a more efficient saw will be installed, and the one at present in use can then be used to set up another scheme.

The natives are showing great interest in the sawmill and the project seems assured of success. There is an estimated five million super feet of timber on the lease and as all logs are floated to the mill are floated to the mill in the sea, transportation costs are negligible.

A visit was paid to the Salamana cemetery which is maintained by the Kela natives. It was found to be in good condition and it is recommended that payment be made to Kela for their work, as has been done in the past.

The Administration dwelling at Salamaua, formerly, gccupied by Dr. Sinclair, is now deteriorating rapidly, and it/Suggested that if any plans for its use are held, then action be taken in the near future otherwise it will be a total loss,

VILLACE OFFICIALS

controllers

The introduction of unofficial councils into this area has, as previously mentioned, taken a lot of the responsibility from the hands of the village officials. Mr. Moloney '> his report on the area stated: "These are no longer the main sentrels of village life but it must not be thought that they have lost their power.....no one would dare decide anything relating to the village without first consulting them." From my own observations, this statement is still true.

Although no officials appeared outstanding, most seemed to be carrying out their duties reasonably well with the exception of the officials at Busama. In this village, the only official who went out of his way to show any hospitality to the patrol was the tul tul Gwalewing; the others appeared apathetic and incapable of any authority.

Assini village is without a luluai and has been for some time, but village matters are being satisfactorily managed by the tul tul and unofficial councillors, and no recommendation is made for an appointment.

The small village of Womasu is supervised by the Buakap officials. They are quite satisfied with this set up and heed the instructions given them.

There have been no deaths among the officials since the previous patrol visited, and no provisional appointments were made.

HOUSING

in

2

Housing /the Salamaua villages has not reached the standard attained by other communities in the Sub-District, therefore instructions were given to thoroughly inspect all houses and endeavour to have improvements effected while the patrol was still in the area.

The quality of existing houses is quite reasonable but it was found that in nearly all villages, houses were too few and too small. Advantage was taken of the recent T.B. Patrol to point out the dangars of inadequate housing in relation to this disease and to health in general. In mestage some cases, married men with two or three children have never provided a house for their family since they were married; this is explained by the fact that most of the men of this area spend some time each year at work in Lee. It was the custom of these people that a young man had to provide a house for his future wife before he was allowed to marry. It is most unfortunate that this custom is dying out and it is felt that officers of our Department should do everything possible to have it retained.

Where specific instructions were given, the names of the men who are required to erect new houses have been entered in the village books and the following patrol should ensure that those instructions have been carried out, otherwise the housing position will never be really satisfactory.

VILLAGES

Apart from the housing aspect, most villages are in a satisfactory condition. Brief notes on each village are linted hereunder. The villages of Kelkel, Buiambum and Salus belong to the Kaiwa linguistic group and are administered by Wau Sub-District but instructions relating to village improvements were entered in the village books.

| BUSAMA LUTU - | 34 houses - 8 being built. Very clean village. Sanitation and water supply good. |
|-----------------|---|
| BUSAMA AWASI - | 36 houses - 10 more necessary. Very good water supply; sanitation and village higiene satisfactory. Village clinic. |
| GWADO - | Small village but clean and tidy. Only one new house required. All other asp ts good. |
| BUASSI | Small dirty and unhealthy village of only seven houses. Requested people to seek new site. Five out of fourteen anult males have died since last census. Feeple very apathe is and need watching. |
| 'AKOP - | 14 houses, 3 more under construction. Quite satisfactory. Village cli ic. |
| WOMASU - | Small village consisting of eight houses. One new one built. Sanitation, water supply O.K. |
| BUAKAP - | Large llage of 38 houses - not sufficient for population and 14 more are being built. Sanitation sati factory but water supply not very good. |
| BUAKOP LUTU - | Small fishing hamlet located near Parsee Point on Salamaua Peninsula. Some Buakop people live here - housing and sanitation very meatisfactory. Should be checked by future patrols. |
| ASINI - | 32 houses, 6 more required. Good position and village clean. All other aspects good. Village clinic. |
| KELA - | Poople wish to move new site on high ground nearer beach. This has been O.K'd. by D.C. Present village fair. |
| LOGUI - | Good village consisting of 24 houses. 5 more almost completed. No complaints. |
| <u>FETKET</u> - | Kaiwa village. Lulai to build new house. Otherwise all satisfactory. Village clinic here but may be moved to Buiambum soon. |

LOCANL -

26 houses, 4 new ones necessary. Sanitation and water supply reasonable.

BUIAMBUM -

Kaiwa village pig city. At present moving to new location on advice of Dr. McCullagh -present village to be kept as pig area. New village and site good.

SALUS-

LABABIA -

Very well laid out Kaiwa village. Sanitation and water supply good but a swamp near the village is a health menace. Best village seen.

 No. 1 Lababia - 37 houses good, 2 new houses being built. Village clinic.
 2. Lababia No. 2 - 3 good houses. Sanitation satisfactory. 3. Tabaren - Dirty and housing very poor -suggested that people move to large village

and keep this area exclusively for pigs.

MISSIONS

The Malalo Lutheran Mission Station which is one of the oldest established in this District controls Mission activities in the area. This Station has been supervised for the past 10 years by the Reverend F. Sherle and his wife. Because of his long experience in this mea, the Reverend Scherle has a great deal of influence and a keen knowledge of all villages and

-6-

His policy is closely allied to that of the Administration and is reflected in the manner in which he supplied much helpful information to the writer, and in his sawmilling project discussed in the Native Affairs section of this report.

AGRICULTURE AND LIVESTOCK

1. <u>Subsistence Crops</u>. The staple food, taro, is supplemented by ample supplies of kau-kau, bananas, pineapples, pawpaws and coconuts which are used to prepare various dasty dishes. (A fowl cooked in coconut oil was given to me at Busama and was delicious).

Fish, pigs and turtle are also eaten regularly. The children are healthy and well-nourished and are a favourable indication of the diet of these people.

Econonic development is being carried out 2. Economic Crops. the establishmont of village coconut plantations. Every by the establishmont of village coconut plantations. Every village has a plantation in progress but as yet allare small and must be extended before they can be considered a potential village assot. However, extension in this area is limited due to the lack of ground available for development. In addition, the coconuts do not appear to be growing as well as those in the Bukaua and Markham Valley regions. Even the fully grown palms are not generally bearing well and the quality of nuts seems below average; thus, there appears to be some doubt as to whether this form of economic development will be successful without the aid of other cash crops. However, the Agricultural Department aid of other cash crops. However, the Agricultural Department will most likely the be making a survey of the area in the near future and they will no doubt advise us on the position.

Copra is being produced in only a few of the villages at the moment but Lababia, Buassi and Wakop should be producing shortly. All coconut groves were inspected and accounted and the figures are included in Appendix C.

3. Livestock .- Figs are found in all villages and are mostly in good condition. Although the domestic pig is eaten only on festive occasions, wild pigs are quite often consumed. Most villages have some fowls, and a few ducks were noticed in Busama Village and Lababia.

CENSUS.

The figures indicate an overall increase in population of 94 since the last census and there have been 191 births and 93 deaths in that period. Absenteeism is rather high but it must be remembered that many of these are casual workers in Lae, and they are only away from the village for a few months. In addition, quite a large proportion of the absentees are mission teachers and evangelists.

Overall increases the statistics show a healthy picture and the population continues to increase steadily. A village population schedule is attached. (Appendix D).

ROADS AND BRIDGES

The terrain precludes the development of roads as an efficient means of communication but tracks link all villages. Those traversed were found to be in fair condition and the maintenance had obviously been carried out on them before the Patrol arrived. However, all travelling between Logui and Lababia villages was done by cance as this is a much quicker method of travel here.

There are no bridges in the area as all small streams are easily forded and the only large rivers, the Francisco and the Bitoi, are crossed at the mouth, therefore canoes are used.

CONCLUSION

The Salamana people are a law abiding group, intelligent and sophisticated, but who seem listless and unambitious when compared to the Bukauas on the other side of Huon Gulf.

They have not co-operated with the Administration's plan for development to date but ard content to work in Lae occasionally to earn a few pounds and then return to their villages. It is obvious that if they are to advance, their outlook will have to change, and this can best be done by making regular visits to the area. The Locanu sawmilling project appears to be a step in the right direction and it may be worthwhile to follow the progress of this scheme with a view to establishing similar enterprises in the area.

An agricultural patrol would be of great benefit to these natives and if better educational facilities were available to them, then they could become quite a prosperous people.

anthu.

APPENDIX "A"

EDUCATION OF THE SALAMAUA VILLAGES

The only educational facilities in the area are provided by the missions. Schooling starts with an elementary four year course at the village schools and the curriculum includes such subjects as reading, writing, arithmetic, drawing, hygiene and religions instruction. An attempt is made to teach handicrafts but as no tools are available, the score is very limited. Village schools are located in the villages listed hereunder:-

WYKOT BUSAMA LUTU BUSAMA AWASI BUAKOP ASINI KELA LOGUI LOCANU LABABIA

X

All instruction as village schools is given in the Yabim language.

It is interesting to note that the mission introduced English into the Buakop village school in June this year. Twentyfour pupils are being instructed by a native teacher educated at Bumaiyong. This is the first village school in this area in which English is being attempted. Although the learning is "parmt fashion" as yet, it is a pleasing aspect of education in the area.

Most children do not go beyond the village schools but the more fortunate can attend the Malalo Station school for a further two years. The curriculum embraces much the same subjects as are taught in the village schools, but an important addition is English. This is taught by graduates of the Bumaiyong Mission School under the direct supervision of the missionary and his wife. As yet, the English taught is only the very elementary standard but no doubt progress will be made once more efficient teachers can be trained. There are approximately 100 students at the Malalo school, most of them are from the Salamaua, Hote and Buang villages.

Selected pupils, after completing their schooling at Malalo, further their education at Mission Centres in the Morobe and Madang Districts. Most of these train as evangelists and teachers.

Bula Girls' 1001

The object of this school is to train young native women in domestic arts, hygiene etc. to fit them for marriage to the better educated natives e.g. the mission evangelists and teachers. It is also hoped that it will eventually mean a higher living standard in villages. The school, dormitories and dining hall are being constructed at Bula near Busama and classes will start in February 1956. It is anticipated that forty girls will commence at that time but accommodation is being erected for 120 - the target figure.

Whether this scheme will be a success is a mute point. The Reverend Scherle admits that most of the girls his wife has trained as domestics usually fall back into bad habits when they return to their villages.

It seems a pity that there is no Government School in the area, and that only 9 males are students of Government Schools as these are a sophisticated and intelligent people and any educational facilities offered them would be well worthwhile, particularly as a development by agricultural means is perhaps limited.

APPENDIX "B"

MEDICAL AND HEALTH

To ascertain the extent of T.B. in these villages, a medical patrol was carried out in August this year by Dr. S.F. McCullagh. He found several cases and these are now receiving treatment at the Government Hosyital at Gagidu. It is believed that this disease has caused a high proportion of the deaths in this area over the last few years. A few cases beyond treatment were located by Dr. McCullagh and he ordered that these be isolated from the rest of the village. In all instances, his instructions had been carried out, however, one case at Kelkel was found to be living in a house which could be best described as a kennel, so a new house was constructed for this man while the patrol was in the village.

Two N.M.As. accompanied the patrol, thus it was possible to medically examine all inhabitants. Ignoring the T.B. rate, the general standard of health is particularly good. Skin diseases are practically non-existent; tinea imbricata is at a minimum and only five cases of scabies were found, all at Buaysi. These were sent to the Malahang Hospital for treatment.

Village aid posts, staffed by graduates of the malahang Training School are located at Wakop, Busama, Asini, Kelkel, and Lababia Villages and these appear to be functioning quite satisfactorily. New aid posts were constructed at Assini and Busama under the supervision of the patrol and all the aid posts are now reasonable buildings. The Department of Health has agreed to the N.M.A. of Kelkel shifting his clinic to Buiambum and this move is to be carried out shortly.

Medical facilities are also available at Malalo Mission Station.

The only village which is unsatisfactory from the health viewpoint is Buassi. Since the last census, five of the adult males have died, all because they neglected to seek medical attention. As I have mentioned earlier in this report, this small village is dirty and unhealthy. In 1936, it had a population of 88, since then it has been declining steadily until now it is only 47. They are a mountain people who came to the coast at the request of the mission pre-war. The N.M.A., Anuba, of Wakop informed me that they evade him when he goes near their village and does not come to the 'd post for treatment. I fed that these people should be carefully itched by future patrols, both Mative Affairs and Medical, and suggest that action be taken if they continue in their dilatory ways. Anaba was told to report to the health authorities if refusal to accept medica' attention continues. They have been instructed to select a new. healthier site for the village and move from the present location as soon as possible.

APPENDIX "C'

Economic Development in the Samalaua Coastal Villages.

| | Village | No. of Coconuts Planted | Copra Prod. Bags | | | ceived of Copra |
|---|--|--|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------|--|
| 0 | BUASSI WAKOP GWADO BUSAMA WAMASU BUAKAP ASINI KELA LOGUI LOKANU | 400 360 210 1241 438 590 1158 449 810 667 1275 | 17 91 68 19 195 | £ 4.6 390 481 87 £1006 | 8 17 17 17 12 15 | d 11 6 11 5 9 |
| | LABABIA <u>KAIWA VJilage</u> . NUK NUK KEL KEL BUIAMBUM SALUS | 7598 328 241 229 314 8.710 | | | | ······································ |

APPENDIX 'D'.

0

0

EXTRACT OF STATISTICS.

| Village. | Popul | lation. |
|------------------|----------|----------|
| | 1953/54. | 1955/56. |
| BUSAMA LUTU | 426 | 438 |
| AWASI_ | 301 | 317 |
| GWADO BUASS | 42 | 44 |
| WAXOP | 158 | 159 |
| WAMASU BUAKAP | 40 | 42 |
| ASINI | 327 | 340 |
| KELA LOGUI | 245 | 252 |
| LOKANU | 232 | 240 |
| LABABIA | 262 | 279 |
| Totals: | 2.020 | 2.914 |

Total increase in Population = 24

| 1. | | | | | | | | | | DEA | THS | | | | | | M | GRA | TION | IS | and a | | SENT Work | FRO | | STUD | | | 1 | LABO | DUR | | FEMA | LES | Size | (exc | TOT | FALS g abser | atee) | |
|------------|--|-----|-----|------|-------|-----|------|----|----|------|-----|-----|---|------|----|------------------|---|-----|------|-----|-------|--------------|--------------|-------|----|------|-----|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|---------|-----------------|-----------------|------|-----|--------------------|-------|-------|
| VILLAGE | DATE OF CENSUS | BIR | THS | 0-11 | Ath. | 01 | Year | 1- | -4 | 5- | -8 | 9-1 | 3 | Over | 13 | Femai in Chi. | i | N | 0 |)UT | Ins | ide trict | Out | trict | Go | vt. | Mis | sion | M | LES | FEMA | LES | Inant I | ild- ing age | crage of Fam | Ch | - | Ada | _ | GRAND |
| | | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | Birth | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | 7 | 10-16 | 16-45 | 10-16 | 16-45 | Pre | bear | NA. | M | F | M | F | M+F |
| BUSAMA LUT | 1.11.5 | 10 | 12 | | - | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | 2 | 4 | | | | | 2 | 32 | 7 | 21 | | 2 | | 25 | 1 | \$3 | 84 | 37 | 82 | 2 8 | 12 | 3.8 | 90 | 94 | 56 | 110 | 438 |
| C AWASI | Carlos and | 100 | 14 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 3 | | | | | 1 | 7 | | | 2 | | 1 | 23 | | 5 | | 2 | | 7 | 1 | 25 | 67 | 30 | 64 | 5 6 | 2 | 3.1 | 70 | 78 | 52 | 79 | 317 |
| GWADO | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | • | 3 | 10 | 1 | 7 | | 6 | 1.7 | 9 | 5 | 12 | 14 | 44 |
| BUASSI | 2.11.55 | 2 | | | | | | | | | - | | | 5 | | | | | | 2 | 1 | | | | | | - | | 3 | 9 | 3 | 12 | 1 | 11 | 2 | 12 | 9 | 9 | 16 | 47 |
| WAKOP | 3.11.55 | 5 | 7 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | - | | | 5 | 2 | | | | 1 | 1 | 13 | | 9 | | | | | | 10 | 43 | | | 3 | 24 | 3 | 45 | 34 | 25 | 33 | 159 |
| WOMASIJ | 3.11.55 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | - | | | | | | 2 | • | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | 12 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 2.3 | 6 | 8 | 11 | 14 | 42 |
| BUAKAP | | 17 | 12 | | | | | | 2 | 2 | 1 | | | 3 | 7 | | | | | 1 | +0 | 10 | 15 | 1 | 3 | | | | 29 | 107 | 44 | 75 | 3 | 81 | 3.3 | 10] | 111 | + 66 | 10 | 543 |
| ASINI | +.11.55 | 11 | 13 | | | | | 1 | | | - | | _ | 3 | 4 | | | | 1 | 2 | 35 | 10 | 6 | | | | 6 | 2 | 25 | 75 | 27 | 66 | 3 | 57 | 2.5 | 66 | 73 | 57 | 86 | 340 |
| KELA | .11.55 | 10 | 6 | | | | T | 1 | 1 | - | | | | 3 | 6 | | | | | | 14 | 2 | 6 | | | | 11 | | 22 | 62 | 20 | +6 | 2 | 44 | 2.9 | 55 | 53 | 52 | 59 | 252 |
| LOGUI | .11.55 | 10 | 7 | | No. 1 | | | 2 | 1 | ien. | 1 | | 1 | 6 | 3 | | 3 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 29 | 7 | 14 | | 1 | 2. | 3 | - | 14 | 90 | 20 | 56 | 3 | 51 | 2.9 | 64 | 61 | 54 | 70 | 303 |
| L CANU | 8.11.55 | 7 | 6 | | | 100 | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | 3 | | | | | | 23 | 4 | 9 | 1 | 1 | | 8 | | 14 | 51 | 17 | 56 | 1 | 48 | 2.6 | 38 | 56 | 28 | 72 | 240 |
| LABABIA 1 | .11.55 | 2.4 | 10 | | | | | 2 | | 1 | 150 | 1 | | | 5 | | | 1 | | | 29 | 5 | 4 | 2 | | | 3 | | 20 | 56 | 19 | 50 | 2+ | 7 | 2.6 | 50 | 67 | 50 | 69 | 279 |
| TOTALS :- | 1 | 93 | 88 | 4 | 2 | | | 7 | 7 | 2 | 2 | | 1 | 29 4 | +2 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 19 | 242 | 46 | 91 | 4 | 9 | | 64 | 3 | 219 | 666 | 222 | 547 | 275 | 20 | | | - | Contraction in the | | |

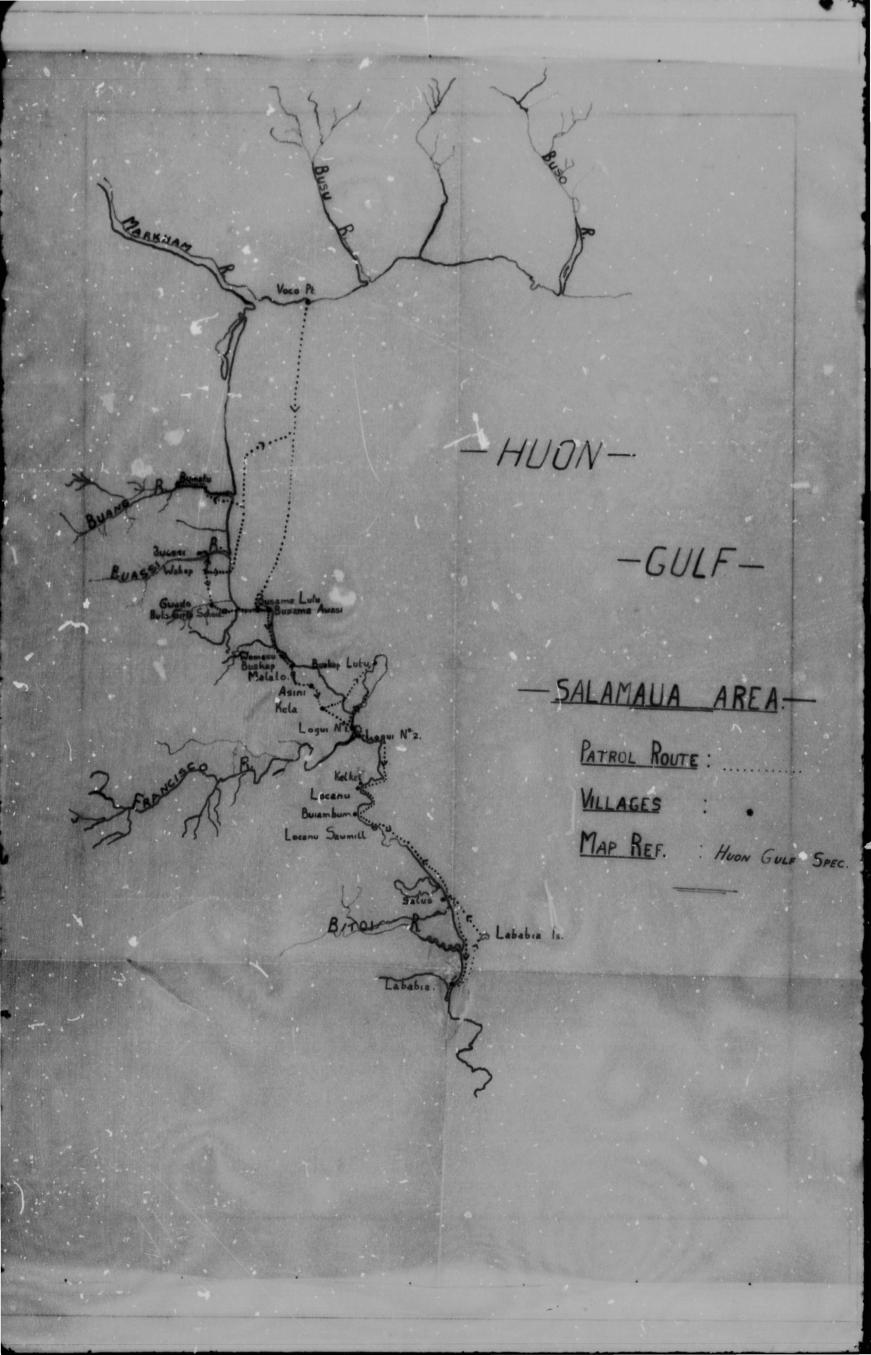
VILLAGE POPULATION REGISTER

YEAR 1955/56.

Area Patrolled Salamaua Coastal.

| | Gov | t. | Pr | in | t | - | 74 | E | 21 | 1 | Q., | 5 | ő. | |
|---|-----|----|----|----|---|---|----|---|----|---|-----|---|----|--|
| - | _ | | | - | | | 1 | | | - | | | - | |

| | | | BIRT | uc | - | • | | | | | | DEA | THS | | | | | | | MIG | RAT | TION | 5 | | ABS AT V | | | MC | | AGE | s | 1 | PO | ABO | UR | L | Fea | AALES | Size | All (| exclu | TOT | absente | ee) | 2: |
|------------|-----------------|------|------|-----|-----|------|---|------|----|---|----|-----|-----|------|-----|----|-------|----------------|------------|-----|--------|------|-------|--------------|-------------|----------|-----------------|--------|----|-----|---------|-----|-------|-----------------------|-------|-------|-------|--------|-------|------------|-------------|-----|---------|-----|-------|
| VILLAGE | DATE C CENSU | F f | JIRI | 113 | 0-1 | Mth. | 0 | 1 Ye | ar | 1 | 4 | 5- | -8 | 9_ | -13 | 00 | er 13 | Femal in Ch | les ild | ไท | | 0 | ит | Insi Dist | | Ou Di | tside strict | G | ov | M | lission | n 1 | MALE | s | FEM | LES | gnant | ber of | erage | of Fam | Child | d | Adul | ts | GRAND |
| | 1 | | M | F | M | F | 1 | 1 | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | Birt | | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | H | 10- | 16 10 | 6-45 | 10-16 | 16-45 | Ĕ | Nan | AV | | M | F | M | F | M+ |
| BUSAMA LUT | 1.11 | 55 : | 10 | 12 | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | 2 | 4 | | | | | | 2 | 32 | 7 | 23. | | 2 | | 25 | 1 | 53 | | - | 37 | 812 | 2 | 82 | 3. | 8 | 00 | 94 | 56 1 | 10 | 43 |
| - AWASI | | 14 | | 4 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 3 | | | | | 1 | 7 | | | 1 | 2 | | 1 | 23 | | 5 | | 2 | | 17 | 1 | 25 | . 6 | 7 | 30 | EM | 5 | 62 | в. | 1 1 | 107 | 8 | 52 7 | 19 | 31 |
| WADO | | 1 | | 1 | | | - | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | 7 | | | | | | | 123 | | 4 |
| UASSI | 2.11. | 55 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | - | 5 | | | | | | | 2 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 2 | 9 | | 12 | , | ~ | 2 | | 2 | | | . 1 | 4 |
| AROP | 3.11. | | 273 | 7 | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 5 | 2 | | | | | 1 | 1 | 13 | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 0 | | | 25 | | 24 | | | | - | 25 3 | | 15 |
| MOMASU | 3.11. | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | - | 1 | | | | I | | | 2 | | 1 | | | | 15 | | | | - 1 | | | - | | | 100 | | | ni | | 4 |
| BUAKAP | | | | 12 | | | 1 | 1 | | | 2 | 2 | 1 | | | 3 | 7 | | | | | - | 1 | 0 | 10 | 15 | 1 | 3 | | | | | 31 | | | | 1 | 1. | | | | - | 65 1 | | 54 |
| | 4.11.7 | | | | | 1 | T | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 54 | | 3 | 4 | 1.00 | | | | 1 | 2 | 35 | | 6 | | - | | 6 | 11 | | | | | | | | - | - | | | 57 | | |
| | 5.11.5 | | | 6 | | | F | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 3 | 6 | | | | | • | | 14 | 2 | 5 | | | | 11 | - | | 100 | 5. Carl 11 | 100 | | 1000 | - | 10000 | 1 | and the | | 52 | | |
| | 7.11.5 | | 100 | | | - | | 1 | | 2 | | | | | 1 | 6 | 3 | 2 | | | 4 | 3 | 2 | 29 | 9 | 14 | | 1 | | 3 | | | | 10.0 | | 1000 | | 1 | 100 | 100 | | 2.6 | 54 | | |
| 0 | 8.11.5 | 1 | 100 | 6 | 1 | | - | 1 | | | 1 | 18 | | | | 1 | 3 | | | | | | 1 | 23 | - | 9 | 1 | 1 | | 8 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 267 | | |
| LABABIA 1 | 0.11.5 | 5 1 | - | 10 | | | | | | 2 | 1. | | | | | | 5 | | | | | | - | 29 | 5 | 4 | 2 | | | | | | 0 9 | 1 | 2.3 | 50 | | | 1 | | | | 50 6 | 631 | |
| TALS :- | | 1.03 | | 88 | | 2 | T | | 7 | 7 | 7 | 2 | 2 | • | 1 | 29 | +2 | 1 | | . 7 | T | 5 | 10 2 | 42 | 46 | 91 | 4 | 9 | T | 54 | 3 | | | and the second second | | 547 | | - | - | States and | STATISTICS. | | 727 | | - |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | - | | | | | | | | 1. 1. | | | | | | | | Ī | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | |
| | | | 114 | | | | | | • | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | i U | 1 .: | | A NUM | | | | | | | | | | | | : | 1.0 | | | / | | | | - | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | .1* | | | | | | | | | * | | 1 | | | 1 | 12 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| | | | | | - | | | | | | | | | | | - | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | - | | 2 | | | 1 | | - | | |
| | | | | | | | - | | - | | | | 1 | | | | | 1.1 | - | | | 2 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | - | - | | - | 5. | | | | | | |



tion Register

Area Patrolled SALAMAUA COASTAL

| | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | _ | | | |
|----|----------------|-------|--------------|------------|---------|-------|--------------|-----|-------|------|--------|-------|----------------|------------|----------------|--|-----------------|-------------|--|---------------|-------|---------------------|
| | TIONS | | - | | ABSEN | r fro | M VIL | | DENTS | | | LAB | OUR | | FEN | AALES | Size | (Ex | TO | TALS Abser | ntee) | 82 |
| | •. | ut | Insi Dist | | | side | Go | vt. | Mis | sion | Ma | iles | Fen | nales | Pregnant | hiid | rerage f Fam | Ch | uld | Ad | ults | GRAND TOTAL |
| F | M | F | М | F | M | F | M | F | М | F | 10-16 | 16-45 | 10-16 | 16-45 | Preg | Numb of Chi Pearit Age | Aver | M | F | M | F | M + F |
| | | 2 | 32 | 7 | 21 | | 2 | | 25 | 1 | 53 | 84 | 37 | 82 | 2 | 82 | 3.8 | 90 | 94 | 56 | 110 | 438 |
| 2 | | - | 23 | | 5 | | 2 | | 7 | 1 | 25 | 67 | 30 | 64 | 5 | 62 | 3.1 | 70 | 78 | 52 | 1 | 317 |
| ŕ, | | | 1 | , | 1 | | - | | 1 | | 3 | 10 | 1 | 7 | | | 1.7 | 9 | 5 | 12 | 14 | 44 |
| | | 2 | ., | | | | | | | | 3 | 9 | 3 | 12 | 1 | | 2 | 12 | 9 | 9 | 16 | 47. |
| | | - | 13 | | 9 | | | | | | 10 | 43 | 9 | 25 | 3 | 24 | | 45 | 34 | | 33 | 159 |
| | • | | | ~ | | | | | | | 1 | 12 | 2 | 8 | 2 | | 2.3 | 6 | 8 | 11 | 14 | 42. |
| | 1 | | 40 | 10 | 15 | , | З | | | | 29 | 107 | 44 | 75 | 3 | | 3.3 | 1000 | 114 | 66 | 103 | 453 |
| | , | 2 | 35 | 10 | 6 | - | - | | 6 | 1 | 25 | 1 | 27 | 66 | 1 | 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1 | 2.5 | 66 | 73 | 57 | 86 | 340 |
| | | | 14 | 2 | 6 | | | | 11 | | 22 | | | 46 | R. | 4.4 | | 55 | 53 | | 59 | 252 |
| 4 | 3 | 12 | 29 | 7 | 14 | | 1 | | 3 | | 14 | 70 | 20 | | | 51 | 2.9 | 64 | | 54 | | 303 |
| T | - | - | 23 | 4 | 9 | 1 | 1 | | 8 | | 14 | 51 | 17 | 56 | 1 | Contraction of | 2.6 | 38 | 56 | 28 | 72 | 240 |
| | | | 29 | 5 | 4 | 2 | | | 3 | | 20 | | 211 | | 2 | 47 | | In the said | | 50 | | 279. |
| - | 5 | 10 | 242 | Part State | | 4 | 9 | | 64 | 3 | | - | and the second | Carl South | BROSSER | 520 | and the second | | ALC: NO. | 472 | 725 | 2.914 |
| | | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | and the | | | | | | | | | | | | | | a de la composition de la comp | | | $\langle i \rangle$ |
| | Constanting of | | | | | | | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | K |
| | | | C. State | | | | | - | | | | | | | | 0 | | | | | | 1. |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | / |
| | 1. | | F | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 13 | ~ | | |
| | | | | | (| | - | | | | | | | | | | ~ | | | | | 4 |
| | | | | | ſ | | | 2 | | | Salar. | 1000 | | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| | • | 12000 | And And | | | | | | | | | | 1.0 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 308 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1 | | | | Topic . | | | | | | | | | | P. Street | | | | | |
| 1 | | | | | 1 | TTT I | a California | | | | | | The second | | | | - | | | 1 | 1.2 | |
| | - | | | - | | 1 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | - | | | |
| | | | | | - | | | | 4 | - | - | | - | | | - Arit | | | | | | |



DNA

30/1/40

TERRITORY OF PAPUA AND NEW GUINEA

PATROL REPORT

District of MOROBE Report No. 9. of 1957/56

Patrol Conducted by R.J.GREEN Cadet Patrol Officer

| Area Patrolled. WAIN Census Sub-Division |
|---|
| Patrol Accompanied by Europeans. N11 |
| Natives. 2members R.P.N.G.C.: 1 N.M.A. and 1 Coffee Asst |
| Duration-From 20 / 2 /19.56 to 17/3 /19.56 |
| Number of Days 26 |
| Did Medical Assistant Accompany ? |
| Last Patrol to Area by-District Services/ |
| Medical |
| Map Reference |
| Objects of Patrol. (a) Census Revision |
| (b) Routine Administration |
| (c) Economic Development DIRECTOR OF DISTRICT SERVICES AND NATIVE AFFAIRS, PORT MORESBY. |
| 576/1956 District Conference |
| Amount Paid for War Damage Compensation £.50/16/9 |
| Amount Paid from D.N.E. Trust Fund |
| bnount Paid from P.E.D.P. Trust Fund £ |
| |
| |
| |

Year 1955/56

Village Popul

| | | | * | | • | | | | E | EATH | s | | e | | | | | MIC |
|--------------|-------------------|---------|-----|-------|-------|-------|---------|----------|-----|------|-------|-----|-----|------|-------|------------------------------|------|-----|
| VILLACE | DATE OF CENSUS | Bir | ths | 0-1 M | lonth | 0-2 1 | l'ear | 1 | 4 | 5- | -8 | 9_ | 13 | Over | 13 | Females in Child Birth | • | n |
| | 1. | М | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | М | F | M | ŀ | M | F | Fen Birt | M | I |
| NINGIET | 21. 2. 56 | 2 | 7 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | • | | 2 | | ر م | 2 | |
| LAWASUMBULAE | | | | | | | | , | | 1 | • | | | 1 | 2 | • | * | |
| PUPUF | 22.2.56 | 4 | | | | . 5 | | | 1 | | -1- | | -1 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| GAIN | 23.2.56 | 5 | 3 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | 4 | · <u>1</u> • | | |
| SERABO) | 24.2.56 | 3 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| BAGUMAN | 25 2.56 | | 9 | | | / | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | . 1 | - | | |
| SADAU | 25. 2. 56 | 5 | TR | | -2 | | | | . 1 | | 3 | | | 1 | 4 | | 8 | - |
| KASIN | 27. 2.56 | and the | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | - | ~ | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | |
| WASIN | 28.2.56 | | 2 | | | * | | | | 1 | | | 1 | ~ 1 | | (°*') | 1. | |
| DZENZAN | 28.2.56 | | | | | . * | | | • | • | 1. | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| | 29.2.36 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | •• •• | 2 | . 11 | - |
| SOKAM | 24.2.56 | | 1 | | - | 1 | | - | | | | | | 2 | 4 | | 1 | |
| SIKEREN | 3.56 | 13 | 15 | | | | | . 94 | | • | | | | | 1 | | 1 | |
| BOSAGEN | 2.3.56 | 3 . | . , | - | | | 1 | | 1 | | . 1 | | | 3 | 2 | | 0 | 6 |
| BANDONG | 2.3.56 | 1.1.1 | 5 | 1 | 3 | - | - | . 1 | 1 | | • | | | 2 | 4 | | - | |
| KAWAREN | 3. 3. 56 | 1 | 6 | | 2 | | | - | | | | | • | 1 | 2 | | 1 | |
| GANZENGAN | 5. 3. 56 | 3 | | | | ę | | 1 | | | •• | | | 1 | 2 | | | |
| Guombor | \$ 3.56 | 9 | 4 | 2 | | | - 1 | 11 | | | | | | 2 | 2 | 2 | * | • |
| WAMPANGAN | 6. 3. 56 | 3 | 4 | F | | 2.4 | | | | 1 | | | | 3 | | | 1 | |
| BANZAIN | 8.3.56 | 100000 | 5 | 1 | | 1 | • | 1 | | | · · · | | | 2 | 1 | | | |
| KARAU | 9 3.56 | 1000 | 1 | | | | | | 2 | | | | | 4 | | | | . 4 |
| GUMBUM | 10.3.56 | | 2 | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | - | 2 | 8 | | 6 | |
| MONAKASAT | 12. 3.56 | 3 | 2 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | | | 1-1 |
| GEREMEN | 12.3.56 | 11000 | | | | | | | | 3 | | . 5 | | - | | | 76 | 5 |
| BAMIANI | 12.3.56 | 8 | 7 | . 2 | 2 | | · -• | .1 | 2 | • | 2 | 1 | | 3 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 1 |
| ORIN | 14.3.56 | 3 | 3 | | | | | • | 1 | | | 1 | | 2 | 2 | | | |
| GEVAK | 14.3.56 | 7 | -6 | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 23 | -7 | |] | |
| MISOK | 16.3.36 | | | Į. | | • • | | | • | | | | | | | | 78 | 8 |
| | | | | | | | A | | | | Ţ | | -11 | | | - | 15 | 17 |
| | | 93 | 86 | 115 | 113 | 1 3 | 2 | 12 | 10 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 44 | 3/ | 1 | -4 | 11 |

NA. 30.9.32

22nd March, 1957.

District Officer,

P/A 800

Lae P/R. No. 9 of 56/57.

The above mentioned is acknowledged with thanks.

A very informative report but, a little late for comments from this Headquarters.

Patrol Reports have been banking up here for a considerable time and a concerted effort is being made to clear all reports.

A.A.Roberter



TERRITORY OF PAPUA AND NEW GUINEA

A gover request down

Department of Native Afrairs, LAE.

No

In Reply Please Quote

30/9/32/

-253

5th. June, 1956.

The Director, Department of Lative Affairs, <u>PORT MORESBY</u>.

PATROL REPORT - LAE NO. 2 OF 1955/56

I forward the report of a patrol to the Wain Census Division conducted by Mr. R.J. Green, Cadet Patrol Office...

The people of this area are progressing slowly but surely and the introduction of a Bakery at BGANA is something really new Hygiene will be most important in the successful carrying out of this venture and it is hoped the Lutheran Mission will continue supervision to ensure this.

Economic and social development in villages near to Mission Stations where there is a resident European missionary is not uncommon, but the encouragement necessary to promote continued interest and energy is lacking in more remote villages and this can only be remedied by continuous patroiling when sufficient Officers are available.

It is unfortunately true that Native Missionaries have more influence than Native Administration Officials and this state of affairs will continue to fill a gap until leaders can be found to take their place or until, at some future date, Local Village Government Councils are operating. Mr. Green's comment "it would be fallacious to assume that there is no serious crime at all in the area: in all probability such cases are also "settled" to avoid any family of village disruption." leads one to wonder what mission sanctions follow. The Officer is probably referring to acts and omissions provided for by the Native Administration Ordinance and Regulations and not necessarily crimes.

Coffee plantings continue to improve and again the plantations near to BOANA Mission Station, where European influence is felt, appear to benefit because of supervision, technique, and, probably, example.

Before Agriculture can be introduced to the curriculum of the village schools, the teachers themselves must be taught. It is possible that coffee pamphletts issued to schools could be explained to pupils and encouragement given by teachers to follow simple rules in the planting of coffee and shade.

Cattle appear to do well in the area and I will confer with the District Agricultural Officer with a view to early inspection by a Veterinary Officer.

I will discuss the matter of an access road to the WAIN with the District Commissioner at a convenient future date. I am not familiar with either of the proposed routes.

I agree that rest houses should be maintained at staging points only but shelters should be available at each village where an Officer may set up his table for census taking and spell. It. The Director, Department of Native Afrairs,

405 10

5th. June, 1956.

is an advantage if applications to the Court, on patrol, can be dealt with in the village where applicants and witnesses reside.

-2-

While the percentage of labour potential about in some parts of the WAIN is high, it is not considered to be serious enough to warrant the closing of the area under the provisions of the Native Labour Ordinance.

The Appendices to the report are interesting and Appendix "A" Health, will be copied and the copy forwarded to the District Medical Officer at Lae.

The patrol has been well-conducted and the Report full and adequate.

DIARY WAIN PATROL.

Mon. 20th Reb.

Departed Lae by truck 9:45 am arriving Yalu sawmill 10:15 a.m.Departure for Ningiet delayed till 12:30 pm -insufficient carriers. Arrived Ningiet 8 p.m.

Tues.21st Feb.

Thurs.23rd Feb.

Feb.

24th Feb.

25th Feb.

26th Feb.

27th Feb.

Wed.22nd

Fri.

Sat.

Sun.

Mon.

Ningiet and Lawasumbulae lined and censused. People medically examined and both hamlets inspected. Visited village school.

To Pupuf lhr 15 mins. Lined and censused. Medical examination. Then to Cain -via Gafin 3hrs 30mins inspecting 4 coffee plots, belowing to Pupuf natives can route.

At Gain. Censused amended, village and sanitation inspected and medical check during morning.Afternoon spent inspecting village coffee gurdens.

To Serabo 1 hr 45 mins. Inspected coffee garden, revised census and medically examined all inhabitants Hausing and sanitation inspection carried out. To Baguman 45 mins. Village inspected and one coffee area visited.

Amended census at Baguman. Medical check.Inspected other village coffee plat.Proceeded to Sadau 1 hr. Revised census at Sadau.Medical examination.

At Sadau.Inspected village and sanitation. Visited Sadau and Medau coffee block.Inspected Medau hamlet.

Visited village school at Sadau then armoved to Kasin - 12 hrs.Revised census inspected village and coffee area and carried out medical examination. To Wasin -12 hrs.

Medical and village inspections at Wasin. Census amended. inspected coffee plantation. To Dessen - 35 mins.Village coffee plant inspected; medical sanitation and housing inspections carried out. Revised census. Kwaipmunum via Boana - 1 hr 50 mins.

housing and sanitation and carried out medical examination.Visited village coffee project. To Sokam - 15 mins.Inspected both village coffee plats and amended census. Housing and sanitation inspected

Lined and censused Kwaimunum village. Inspected

Inspected village and revised census. People medically examined. Village coffee plantations inspected. To Bandong - 50 mins.

Lined and censused Bosagen.Health check; housing and sanitation inspections carried out.Visited comunity coffee garden and village Toxe Amended census Bandong

Inhabitants medically examined. Village inspected - coffee plantations visited.

To Kawaren 1 hr.Census revised; people medically examined.Housing and sanitation inspections

Wed. 29th Feb.

Tues. 28th Feb.

Thurs.1st Mar.

Fri. 2nd Mar.

Sat. 3rd Mar.

4th Mar Sun.

At Kawaren.

To Sikeren - 15 mins.

Visited village school.

carried out.

5th Mar. Mon.

Inspected Kawaren coffee plantation. To Ganzengan - 25 mins. Amended census and carried

(1)

out village and medical inspection.

To Guombot(Kwambeleng)-1 hr.Census revised medical examination and village inspected.Visited coffee plantation project; village school.

Tues. 6th Mar.

Wed.

Sun.

Mon.

Tues.

7th Mar.

To Wapangan - 45 mins.Lined and censused; health, housing and sanitation inspected.To Boana 20 mins.

Visited village and primary school at Boana. Inspected native-owned trade store and cattle.Inspected two coffee block established by D.A.S.F. at Boana and one block planted by Boana school children.Discussed native mattery with Rev.Bugman. CERCHENN

Thurs. 8th Mar.

To Banzaih - 1 hr.Coffee area inspected en route. Investigated land matter on instruction from District Officer.Village lined and census revised;medical examination Inspected village and visited village school. To Karau - 12 hrs;then to Gumbum -30 mins.

Fri. 9th Mar.

Census revised at Karau.Medical and village inspection carried out.Visited coffee area.Returned to Cumbum.

Inspected hamlets of Gaiafen and Kumbum and visited village school.

Sat. 10th Mar.

11th Mar.

12th Mar.

13th Mar

To Zimaring hamletr -housing and sanitation inspections.Coffee areas belonging to the Gumbum group inspected.

Census revision and medical examination.

At Gumbum.

To Monakaset - 1 br 15 mins. Lined and censused village and medical inspections.Visited village school. To Bawan- 1 hr 30 mins; inspecting Geremen hamlet enroute. Revised census.

Inspected Bawan coffee areas.Village and sanitation tions. inspection carried out.

Bawan and issued book to Geremen.

Wed. 14th Mar. and re

To Gevak - 1 hr 30 mins. Walked to Orin (30mins) and revised census and inspected village and health. Returned to Gewak and amended census.Medical examination.

Thurs. 15th Mar. Village school. Afternoon spent inspecting coffee areas. Sat. 17th Mar To Towen (Nobe communication)

To Tewep (Naba census sub-division) 2 hrs 15 mins.

END OF DIARY.

26 days.

(2)

INTRODUCTION

. 500

· 272

.132

Coun.

. 110

The Wain area has been patrolled quite regularly in recent years with the result that living standards have improved considerably and the general development of these people has been effectively fostered.

The area was last patrolled by a Native Affairs officer in February 1955; however since then several visits to key villages, and some police patrols have been carried out. An Agricultural officer visited the region in January of this year on a survey of subsistence and economic agriculture, but there has not been a Medical patrol to the Wain since Fovember 1954.

In addition to the ordinary duties of census revision and routine administration this patrol was instructed to check on the coffee-planting project, commenced in 1954 as a means of native economic development, and as far as possible extend that scheme.

The few outstanding War Damage claims were paid; details of these are contained in this report.

BALLES STREET BACK BACK

A Native Medical Assistant accompanied the patrol and gave treatment in every village.

NATIVE AFFAIRS.

The progress made by the people of the Wain in recent years - more particularly since the inception of the coffee-growing scheme - is most encouraging. Although this progress is mainly reflected in their coffee projects and other 'business' schemes it is also noticeable in improved standards of living thr ughout the area and an atmosphere of advancement one can sense in almost every villa e. The seeds have been sown; but continual guidance and supervision will te necessary if satisfactory results are to be achieved.

Fortu ...tely the Lutheran mission station at Boana, which is the hub of this area, is assisting the natives a great deal towards material advancement and has been responsible for the setting-up of a prosperous native-owned trade-store, and more recently, a bakery.

The trade-store which is located at Boana is control ed by a group of natives headed by the tultul Singin of Wampangan. Goods are purchased wholesale on behalf of the natives by the Rev. Bergmann who assists in assessing retail costs, coverage of air-freight charges, etc. The store building itself is of pit-sawn timber with a galvanised iron roof - an excellent structure. It was pleasing to note that 'rubbish' items are not sold; the store is well-stocked with practical goods of well-known brands.

A very recent and any noteworthy addition to the development of the area is a native-owned bakery, also located at Boans. This was built with the profits made from the store. An hygienic building of galvanised iron and fly-wire, it contains a Simpson wood-fuel stove valued at £50, enamel mixing bowls, etc. The oven can hold six llb. loaves at the one time and at the time of the patrol, when "3 bakery had just started-up, about 30 loaves were being baked each day. Both white and wholemeal bread is made and the loaves sell readily at 1/3 each. Small, plain buns are also popular at 4 a 1/-. The Rev. Bergmann stated that he had suggested to the natives that they laker attempt baking sweet-corn bread, which should be very nourishing and palatable.

The timber used in the construction of both the store and the bakery was produced by a pit-saw term which operates near the village of Wampangan. This project employs nine natives full-time and they live with their families on the job. The timber cut is probably the best pit-sawn timber I have ever seen. These people are fortunate in having two excellent types of softwood growing throughout them Wain; they are used almost exclusively for housebuilding. I brought specimens of both back to Lae for identification but the Forestry officer was absent at the time so I mainwhile am unable to provide the names of these timbers in this report. However suffice it to say that the possibilities of a native-owned sawmill in the area would be, with encouragement, far from remote. In the meantime other villages should be encouraged to develop pit-saw teams if only as a means of improving housing.

The only complaints brought to the notice of the patrol were of a petty lature and this suggests that the people are contented and law-abiding. The majority of disputes are settled by the vil age leaders, generally the mission authorities, as these people do in most cases appear to have greater control over the village than the government-appointed village officials. Nevertheless village life appears to be harmonisus enough and I personally feel that the settlement of minor disputes in the village is a sign of a healthy, progressive community. On the other hand it would be fallacious to assume that there is no serious crime at all in the area: in all probability such cases are also 'settled' to avoid any family or village disruption.

VILLAGE OFFICIALS

800

Although village leadership is generally vested in the native missionaries and teachers, particularly in the upper villages, there are some excellent officials in the Wain. Some have been leaders for many years and from the comments of previous patrols and my own observations it is obvious that they are loyal and reliable men.

As well as being village officials several are also the mission representatives. This dual role does not appear to cause a ny resentment, on the contrary; with both the government and mission supporting them they are very influential men indeed.

The outstanding case of this is the tultul Singin, who. as well as being the most important village official in the whole area, is the leader of the native mission congregation. Singin's influence has been used a great deal in the establishment of the coffee-growing scheme in this region and much of the success of the venture to date must be attributed to his untiring efforts and support of the project.

A complete list of the Wain village officials is appended to this report (Appendix "D").

HOUSING

The standard of housing in the lower, more temperate **xik** villages is generally superior the that of the upper areas. This is only to be expected because the climatic conditions of the headwater villages necessitates the construction of houses that provide adequate protection against the intensely cold nights. However there are far too many shanties in these villages and overcrowdind is prevalent. Nevertheless conditions are improving considerably, mainly because of the influence of the younger men who have been away to work and seen conditions in other areas. The houses built for the old people are not very good at all; where necessary the villagers were reminded of their obligations to the old folk.

As schools are located in only some of the Wain villages pupils are from neighbouring settlements live in these villages for convenience. In all cases housing for the schoolchildren is completely inadequate- upwards of twenty youngsters living in one house. Instructions were given for this to be remedied immediately.

Practically without exception houses are constructed of adzedv planks with roofs of gran thatch. Matted bamboo is used for flooring. Those villages that have sac-sac use it for roofing instead of grass, and although it is a vast improvement on the kunai thatch, these people do not have the ability of the Bukaua and Salamaua natives where this craft has been handed down from generation to generation.

Wherever improvements to housing were required a notation was made in the village book to this effect.

AGRICULTURE AND LIVESTOCK 1. Subsistence Agriculture

The people of the Wain are essentially agriculturalists; their gardens are extensive and well-managed. The staple foods which include yams, taro, and kau-kau are supplemented by abundant quantities of introduced varieties such as potatoes, cabbages, sweet-corn, tomatoes and beans. Sweet-corn in particular is a very populer food, and could be included in the staple category.

Apart from slight seasonal shortages due to the time-lag in planting crops, there is a plentiful food supply in every part of this area.

2. Economic Agriculture

Guided and encouraged ty the Rev. Bergmann, natives of the mi villages adjacent to the Boana mission station have, in recent years, been planting european vegetables for sale in Lae. Although the returns from this venture have been small, it has been and continues to be a steady source of revenue for these people. The natives grow the vegetables in their gardens and carry them to Boana where they are purchased by the mission for 3d. a lb. The mission then sells this produce to Mr. Laurie Crowley who transports it to Lae and markets it there.

seens he be the ideal nuthed of development in this m

Corfee, the planting of which was commenced in 1954, is the important economic crop of the area and the work of patrols since then has largely centred round the development and encouragment of this scheme.

Although plantings have been carried out with enthusiasm, and the majority of people realize the importance of coffee in relation to their development, most plots recently established have not been planted with shade trees (crotolaria or luceana). In addition young trees have been planted without suitable holes having been first prepared. The futility of this was stressed in every village, but it indicates that the scheme will need regular supervision if ultimate success is to be assurzed. The shining example of this is that the three villages close to Boana (Banzain, Dzenzan and Wampangan) all have excellent coffee areas, only because it has been possible to make frequent visits to them; the faults referred to above occur in the more remote villages. An experimental block has been planted by the De partment of Agriculture near the Boana airstrip; all villages were urged to inspect it and follow the example set.

However it must not be thought that the scheme is not progressing satisfactorily; a perusal of the attached statistics relating to the scheme(/ppendix"C") will show that since its inception is the scheme has been developing rapidly, and is a good indication of the co-operation the people are displaying.

I feel that a definite step towards ensuring the lasting success would be the introduction of agriculture into the curriculum of the village schools. If, say, half a day each week could be allocated to this instruction and the mainteneace of a small coffee block by the schoolchildren, the benefits in later life would be manifest. Already small plots are run by the Boana and Sokam schoolchildren; it should not be too great a task to extend this throughout the area.

Another method that suggests itself is to arrange for influental men from the Wain to visit native economic development schemes in other areas, preferably, of course, other coffee-growing areas.

At the present time there is a trend towards the settingup of family-group blocks. (See Appendix "Cl") As yet this is only slight, but I think it should be encouraged as much as possible as this see seems to be the ideal method of development in this mountainous country.

In 1954 F.D. Maldaey reforted an alternativercate

3. Livestockidar" news hadrab. I would recomment that this be forther

There are about thirty native-owned cattle in the area nearly ill of which are grazing on the Boana mission station. However the natives hope to move them shortly to an area between Boana and Kvaipmunum, but are waiting for a vetinary inspection to be carried out first. A native who has had eight years experience with stock at Boana will be in charge of the herd and it seems very likely that this will be a successful enterprise. The cattle are mainly Ellawarra Shorthorns, but there are some cross-bred Holsteins amongst them.

Pigs are quits plentiful in the area and the strain has

been improved by the introduction of Berkshire Tamworth boats from the Erap livestock station. These have been crossed with native stock at Boana. Poultry seems to do quite well in the Wain and every village has a number of fowls. Eggs were supplied to the patrol often and were greatly appreciated.

ROADS BRIDGES AND RESTHOUSES

WITHI MA SHOWE

Pre-war there was a patrol post located in the lower Wain and during that period well-graded patrol routes were formed. These tracks have been maintained by the natives so that nowadays patrolling the area is done with little inconvenience. Most inter-village roads had been cleared prior to the patrol's arrival and only occasionally was it necessary to instruct a village official to have a track improved.

Before the patrol departed the District Commissioner instructed that the possibility of constructing an access road to the Wain area from the vicinity of the Yalk sawmill be investigated. Unfortunately bad weather on the day the patrol followed the route of the proposed road made it impossible to carry out a full investigation; however I can report on some of the factors involved. In the first place I feel reasonably certain that a vehicular road could be constructed but i' would be necessary to deviate considerably from the present track in order to avoid some very steep country. I endeavoured to find alternative routes close to the present track but the bad weather and heavily-timbered country limited visibility too much.

The land itself seems suitable to road-making as there are abundant supplies of stone along the entire length of the track; s. if a road was constructed maintenance should not be too great a task. However labour would be a problem as there are no centres of large population nearby.

In 1954 P.O. Moloney reported an alternativeroute from "Camp Diddy" near Nadzab. I would recommend that this be further investigated as it might be a better means of access than from Yalu.

The fast-flowing mountain streams, tributaries of the Busu river, are crossed several times by a patrol ; bidges are therefore important. The native-built bridges are simple but secure; three or four logs lashed together and anchored on each side of the stream by large stones. Most have handrails.....for the benefit of patrols ! All were in good order .

Most rest-houses are comfortable and weatherproof but in some villages improvements were suggested. Practically every village maintains a rest-house, which in this area is unnecessary. This patrol did not hurry through the region but even so it was impossible to sleep in every resthouse. This of course disappoints the village officials and people who have built, maintained, and prepared a resthouse for an impending patrol. In view of this I suggest that in future only those resthouses which are used are maintained the people of the other villages can assist in looking after them.

WAR DAMAGE

With the payment of the four outstanding claims totalling £50-16-9 effected by this patrol was damage claims and payments are now finalised. There are no outstanding claims whatsoever.

ANTHROPOLOGY LINGUISTIC, GRCUPS

In marked contrast to the neighbouring Naba area, where a population of nearly 10,000 speaks a common language, the people of the Wain are divided into three distinct linguistic groups.

The most extensive of these dialects is known is KWAMBELENG and is spoken in the central and eastern villages, embracing a population of approximately 2,500.

In the eastern villages of Gain, Serabo, Baguman Sadau, Kasin, Wasin, Dzenzan, Kwaipmunum, Sokam and Sikeren the inhabitants speak a language called GAIN. The population of these villages is roughly 1500, but this dialect is also spoken by the neighbouring villages in the Erap sub-division, extending as far as Kasenang.

NAFIRI, is the language of the Ningiet group, the three southernmost villages in the area. Only about 300 Wain people now speak NAFIRI although it is also the language of Tali, a Bukaua constal village. Originally the Tali natives were an inland people inhabitating an area in the lower Naba south of Samanzing and near the present Momalili border; but several years ago a sickness which threatened to wipe them out forced them to the coast, where they were given permission to settle by the Tikering people, or whose land they now live. According to the Rev. Fergmann NAFIRI has some similarities to the ATZERA - the language of the Markham, but this is thought to be coincidental as there appears to have been no **Emminest** communication between the ATZERA and NAFIRI speakin, oples in the past.

Due to their lock. . the villages of Orin and Monakasat are largely influenced by the Naba Languege, which is also understood in the headwater villages of Bosagen, Banderg and Kawaren, mainly because of intermarriage.

CENSUS

Census statistics wereamended by the patrol and newm village books were compiled for several villages. Separate books werem isst d to the villages of Geremen and Misok. Earlier patrols have referred to the advisability of this as much confusion has been caused in the past because of the disruption of groups for census purposes. Previously half the Geremen people lined at Monakasat and the other half at Bawan. The Misok group formerly lined at Gevak but are a separate people, and their village is situated some distance from Gevs.

At the request of the village officials the name of the village Kwambeleng was changed to Guombot. Kwambeleng is the name of a Wain dialect (refer "Anthropology") whereas the correct native name of of the area on which the village is situated is Guombot. In addition there is a village called Kwambebbhg in the Naba sub-division.

There is 35% of the adult male labour potential absent at work; this percentage has been stable for the past 2 years. In most villages the labour supply seems quite adequate, but i the village of Karau (lower Wain) 80% of the able-bodied men are absent. The position here of course is quite desperate, but the few remaining men are doing a marvellous job. For instance the luluai and another man have between them built 6 houses in the past 18 months! A scrutiny of the village book revealed that most of these men have been away for a year or more. Other villages where the rate of absenteeism is rather high are ; Monakasat (50%) Gumbum (53%) and Ganzengan (52%) and it is to be noted that housing in the pat three villages is well below standard.

Practically all the students of mission schools absent are resident elsewhere in the sub-division.

The total population of the Wain remains static; the increase of two of births over deaths is not all that could be desired in this sub-division.

CONCLUSION

1

EV 3X

a. th

IV

The foremost impression one gains of these people is that they are no longer satisfied merely to exist. In this report I have mentioned the various ventures they are undertaking in order to improve their standard of living and general welfare. They are ready, willing and able to be led from the subsistence economy rut to becoming a vigorous and, eventually, **set** prosperous community. There can be no doubt that coffee is the means by which this can be achieved.

Every possible chance they have of making money, they take it. For instance: sage is very short supply, only a few villages are fortunate enough to have palms. Previously nearby villages were entitled to take some when they required it; it was considered to be for the use of all. But now the owners of the palms demand payment; it is not uncommon for a person to purchase £2 worth of sacsac to construct a new roof for his house!

Road access to this error is most desirable and would, I feel sure, have the full support of thenatives. My investigation of the possibilities were, as I have pointed out, hampered; but it would be well worthwhile carging-out a full survey.

Health and education facilities available are not sufficient for the needs of the Wain and should be extended as soon as is practicable.

Finally, it is most unfortunate that the staff shortage prezimprecludes the possibility of setting-up a patrol post in the area as this would be of obvious benefit to these people.

R.J.GREEN Cadet Patrol Officer

APPENDIX "A"

HEALTH

It has been mentioned in the introduction to this report that a medical patrol has not visited the Wain mince 1954. In that year two medical patrols were carried out; the first in April conducted by E.M.A. Sheldrick, and the second in Névember by E.M.A. Swanborough.

This patrol was accompanied by a native medical assistant and he examined the inhabitants of each village at the time the census was taken.

Although the general health of these people appears as good as could be expected under the circumstances, the incidence of sores and scables is rather high, particularly amongst the children. This is true of the whole area though the villages of the upper Wain are somewhat worse than those lower down. From a perusal of previous patrol reports and from the statements of the natives themselves it would appear that the sores break out about this time each year - when the weather is warmer. At the present time the medical facilities available are not sufficient to effectively control these complaints. There are only three aid-posts staffed by native medical assistants in the area and the kazatian location of these precludes the control of sickness in the upper Wain, and although nearly all villages have medical tultuls most of them have little or no supplies or knowledge and even less energy. I personally feel they cannot be blamed for their attitude as most of them have made mahy sacrifices and given good service for several years, and they realize they are a dying race; but more important ; nowadays no-one in the Wain likes to work for nothing. However they were instructed to replenish their stocks of medicines and it is hoped they will carry on till more efficient natives can be trained.

There are four natives under eing training at the Native Medical Training School at Malahang now, and on completion of their course they should be able to improve the general standard of health in their respective villages, namely Gumbum (one A.P.O. already present); Monakasat; Gevak; and Misok. However it is felt that verything possible should be done to have trained natives stationed in the Gain and Bosagen areas as these two regions (and the Gevak group) required extensive medical treatment from this patrol. Several natives were sent to the Native Hospital Malahang for further treatment.

An aid-post run by a mission-trained native is located at Boana, but his work is confired mainly to the schoolchilding and other natives on the mission station as only a few people from the surrounding villages come to Boana for treatment.

A list of the government aid-posts and a short report on them is attached to this appendix.

Listrd below is a summary of the causes of deaths that have occurred in the Wain in the past twelve months. Although thes summary cannot be considered accurate I feel it gives a reasonable indication of the incidence of various illnesses ;

en cannot be nonsh level good and is

Stary arrangements word

asy also mentioned that he in the carrievium of the

that this should be fullemed

mains reaspetently good

| where where is a settle weather an a strate in the settle settle |
|--|
| Natural |
| Pneumonia |
| Influenza16 |
| Whooping Cough 6 |
| Dysentery/Diarrhoea20 |
| Beriberi |
| T.B |
| Malaria |
| Menangitis |
| Infant Mortality28 |
| Maternal 2 7 |
| Suffocation 1 |
| Drowning 1 |
| Unknown |
| ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,, |

whon inatr

Total Deaths 177

The respiratory diseases have accounted for a considerable proportion of the deaths, but from enquiries made I am led to believe these have not been endemic as they have not been confined to any particular area, nor have they occurred in a short period. A small boy was drawned at from Gumbum was drowned in the Busu river early in January of this year. His body was not recovered. A baby suffocated while sleeping at Monakasat during November 1955.

The infant mortality rate during the past year was 165 which seems rather high for an area such as the Wain, while the maternal mortality rate approximated 3%.

Goitre is of course still prevalent in the headwater villages and occurs mainly in adult females though occasionally a young woman or man was noticed to be afflicted. I am unaware of any relation between goitre and insanity, but a large proportion of the parents of sub-normal individuals suffer from goitres. In his patrol report of 1954 P.O. Moloney estimated an 8% insanity rate in the Bosagen and Gevak village groups. It is pleasing to note that this is apparently decreasing as I estimate a 5% rate at the present time; however it is still high enough to be quite depressing.

Sanitation in the area cannot be considered good and is probably responsible for the large number of flies encountered throughout the area. It may also be the reason for the majority of deaths attributed to dysentery and diarrhoea, as water supplies in the Wain are, without ax exception excellent. The main faults with sanitation are:

Inadequate number of latrines in each village
 and 2. Poor construction.

time bailding a new ald-post.

Health of this village under Pummenable Server but Gasares

vota not inpress as being optablenviews. Enightenring ti leges complain this h.P.C.

Both these points were explained to the natives when instructions for the improvement of sanitary arrangements were given.

In his 1;54 report P.O. Moloney also mentioned that he discussed the matter of including hygiene in the curriculum of the village schools with Rev. Bergmann. I feel that this should be followed up as it does seen to be the best way of ensuring consistently good hygiene standards.

GUICEDM

Dropo 'acui acus fran Lis b Monei

daldr Letton

as is an

<u>YILLAGE AID}POSTS</u> (Attachment to, Appendix "A")

VILLAGE

A.P.O. 1/c

COMMENTS

KASIN

GATIWIN

Only recently established this aid-post is functioning very well. Gatiwin carrying cut his duties in a conscientious and efficient manner. Aid-post building satisfactory.

WASIN

YANGA

Established 1954. Yanga sets a fine example to the rest of the village and is at the present in time building a new aid-post.

GUMBUK.

GASAWOK

Health of this village under reasonable control but Gasawok does not impress as being conncientious. Neighbouring vallages complain this A.P.O. does not visit them.

APPENDIX "B"

EDUCATION

The Lutheran mission provides the only educational facilities evailable to the natives within this area. Most of the Wain is controlled by the mission station at Boana and in these villages instruction is given in the introd ced Kotte language. However in the six lower villags. of Ningiet, Lawasumbulae, Banzain, Karau, Gumbum, and Nonakasut, which are administered by the Lutheran mission Lae, teaching is in the Yabim language.

Lue to the shortage of trained teachers there are only twelve village schools established throughout the area, but one of these (Karau), was not functioning at the time of the visit as the teacher has had died in late 1955 and to date no replacement has been available.

The system of education followed is identical with all mission-controlled systems in the Lae sub-district, in that a pupil first attends a village school for four years, then if he so desires and if convenient, spends a further two years at a primary school; wither at Boana (Kotte) or Lae (Yabim). Further education is then carried out at mission centres in either Lae or Finschhafen; depending of course on what language the student has been schooled in.

The fact that the course in the village schools is of four years duration, and taught by the one teacher, means that a class enters the school only every four years. However this is to some extent overcome as pupils from a village where a school is teaching either a higher or lower grade than their standard, can attend a school in another village. This apparently causes no inconvenience or hardship to either the pupils themselves or the people who look after them.

A visit was made to every village school in the Wain while work was in progress. The standard of the schools seems to vary somewhat depending on the ability of the teachers. Generallynspeaking the teachers in the Yabim schools appeared more proficient than those in the Kotte region, but it may well be that nervousness upset some teachers and their classes to a certain extent.

It is very pleasing to note that some English, however slight, and despite the fact that the teachers know but little English the themselves, is being introduced into the Yabim school, and also to the Boana primary school. However the normal curriculum includes mainly

religious instruction, reading, writing and arithmetic. The pupils

Fnow their Bible stories perfectly, they read and write reasonably well, but without exception arithmetic is rather weak. Even after four years at the village school they know only fairly simple additions and subtractions. Nevertheless the system of teaching arithmetic is obviously considered satisfactory as it was noticed that the textbook for this subject was printed in 1930 and has not, apparently, been revised since then.

Although the majority of pupils attending village schools would be in the 9/15 age group, there are several adult males attending schools in the Kotte region. As far as I can ascertain these men went away to work before going to school and are only now attending.

Their village schools are very important to these people and the teachers are held in high regard in the village. Everyone, including the teacher, the parents, and the pupils themselves, is keen on education and truancy is negligible. If anything they are a little too ardent, as several cases of neglected sores and scale's were noticed amongst the schoolchildren. In one village it was necessary to reprimand a teacher who had forbidden a child to miss school to have his scabiesxime treated.

.

It is a pity that there are only 2 children from the Wain attending government schools as it is felt that education should be keeping pace with their present rate of development.

A schedule of the village schools in the area is attached to this appendix.

| TELENCE !! | | VILLAGE SCH | the second | |
|--------------------------|------|------------------|---|---------|
| I manage as | | Attachment to | Appendix "B" | |
| • VILLAGE | Male | PUPILS Yemale | TOTAL PUPILS | LANGUAG |
| 1.Lawasumbulae | 7 | .5 | 12 | Yabin |
| 2.Gain | 42 | 32 | 74 | Kotte |
| 3.Sadau | 24 | 24 | 48 | |
| 4.Sokan | 28 | 11 | 39 | |
| 5-Bosagen | 24 | 13 | 37 | |
| 6.Guombot | 29 | 14 | 43 | |
| (Village) | 59 | 57 | 116 | |
| 8.Boana (Primary) | 64 | | 64 | •230 |
| 9.Banzain | 9 | 4 | 13 | Yabim |
| lokarau samang | | No Teache | r | |
| 11Gumbum | 12 | 13 | 25 | |
| 12Monakasat | 9 | 4 | 13 | |
| 13Gevak | 38 | 27 | 65 | Kotte |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| the states of the second | | | | |
| TOTALS | 345 | 201 | | |
| ADALITIAN THE | 343 | 204 | 549 | |
| S his Richornkerset | | | | |
| 24. Gransn | | | | alm. |
| a asiliwan | | | | 1 224 |
| Statianak | | | | |
| ETVELISAR | | | | - 646. |
| 28-5-10 | | | | 662 |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | - 10.22 |
| | | 2 | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | 6 | | |
| | | C. | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | ~ | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | > | | | |
| | | | | |

hatt

VI I I I I I I

5

4

123 3.4

ag

| VILLAGE | NO.OF AREAS | APPROX . ACRES | NO.OF TREE |
|---------------|-------------|--|------------|
| 1mingiet & | | | |
| Lawasumbulae | 1 | | 246 |
| 2. Pupuf | 3 | 2 | 859 |
| 3. Gain | 2 | 1 | 500 |
| 4. Serabo | 1 | 1 | 325 |
| 5. Baguman | 2 | 2 | 817 |
| 6. Sadau | 1 | 1 | 486 |
| 7. Kasin | 2 | 1 | 578 |
| 8. Wasin | 1 | 1 | 173 |
| 9. Dzenzan | 1 | 1 | 320 |
| 10.Kwaipmunum | 1 | 1 | 235 |
| 11.Sokam | 1 | 1 | 4 50 |
| 12.Sikeren | 1 | + | 250 |
| 13.Bosagen | 1 | ł | 277 |
| 14.Bandong | 1 | * * | 180 |
| 15.Kawaren | 1 | 4 | 228 |
| 16.Ganzengan | 1 | 1 | 212 |
| 17.Guombet | 1 | | 365 |
| 18.Wampangan | 21 | 2 | 850 |
| 19.Bansain | 1 | 1= | 590 |
| 20.Karau | 1 | 1 | 497 |
| 21.Gumbum | 1 | 1 | 134 |
| 22.Zimaring | 1 | 1 | 180 |
| 23.Monakasat | 2 | 2 | 765 |
| 24.Geremen | 1 | and a start of the | 278 |
| 25.Bawan | 4 | . 6 | 2248 |
| 26.Gevak | 2 | 1 | 377 |
| 27.Misok | 2 | 1 | 448 |
| 28.Orin | 2 | 11 | 661 |
| | | | |
| TOTALS | 40 | 35 | 13.529 |

.

EV

12.0

6

L. L. B. B.W. a hoo. S 3.604AN . bkan 5.30648

6.Guomba 5

9. Banza UATAXO

llGumbur lEMonak 15Gavak

PIALS.

La

"C1 APPENDIX

INDIVIDUAL & FAMILY COFFEE BLOCKS WAIN

2-

30 1

A CAT B B B B B B B

| NAME | NO. OF AREAS | APPROX ACRES | NO.OF TREES |
|-------------------------|--------------|----------------|-------------|
| 1. Tiwa of Pupuf | 1 | 7 | 200 |
| 2. Sadau natives of | 1 | 1 | 300 |
| 3. Medau " " | 1 | 1 | 230 |
| 4. Sokam schoolchildren | 1 | # | 100 |
| 5. Terok of Bawan | 1 | and the second | 2.00 |
| 6. Boana schoolchildren | 1 | 1 | 320 |
| 7. Basawepe of Boana | 1 | 1 | 140 |
| 8. Emimud of Monakasat | 1 | - | 115 |
| a contraction of | | | |

| | | 11 100000000000000000000000000000000000 | | |
|--------|---|---|--------------------|-------|
| TOTALS | 8 | | Part Cold Band Str | |
| | | | 2 | 1.505 |
| | | | | |

APPENDIX "D" VILLAGE...OFFICIALS

VILLAGE LULUAI TULTUL .T.T. 1. NINGIET ANGA 2. LAWASUMBULAE MUMBOI SANGAK BIRIS 3. PUPUF TAMAT SASOP 4. GAIN GIBISI KWADI MARET 5. SERABO *TOLANG YALIWA 6. BAGUMAN MANTCNG KOSIP 7. SADAU DONGULUNG UMANG 8. KASIN GWAT AN DAU SIMOLE 9. WASIN SONGA TAMBOK 10.DZENZAN SANDANG BANGONG KASALONG 11.KWAIPMUNUM KONGEIA BANDI GAMUNG 2. SOKAM KATAK BUWAI GAMUK 13.SIKEREN SAMON KUMAIYONG MARAT 14.BOSAGEN NAIONG WOBAK DAPIN 15.BANT DNG NALONG TIMBIONG 16.KAWAREN KAPO SASAME WAITENGA 17 . GANZENGAN SIRIA UNLE YAMARA 18.GUOMBOT NINGONG BESILING TEWIAT 19.WAMPANGAN WOUM SINGIN 20.BANZAIN MUNUN MEULUK FUS 21 .KARAU NANA NAGAT KATABO 22.GUM JUK *SCNDANG *BATANG) SINGET 23 . MONAF 1SAT ***BASIRJK BANGAN EI-onga 24 . GRREMEN ***TIMUNG NAMBONGI 25.BAWAN *TI-AI TIMOLO 26. GEVAK *LASAI ***TOLOK -RIN TAIKCP ITA

0

2.3 . MISOK

ANIGA WATIK

2 indicates officials provisionally appointed by previous patrol. It is recordended that all these appointments be confirmed.

2 .. ***indicates officials p rovisionally appointed

by this petrol.

VILLAGE POPULATION REGISTER

| - | | | 11.0 | IR | | ····· | | | | | | | and the second | Ser and | | | | _ | | | | S.S.B. | | | | - | | - | - | - n | IA | INC | | Gov | t. Print74 | 43,120,55 |
|----|--------------|-------------------|------|----------|-------|-------|-------|------|-----|-----|------|-----|----------------|---------|---------|--------|----|------|------|-----|---------------|------------|---------------------|------|------|------|------|----------|---------|------------|-------|------------------|--------|------------------|---------------------|----------------|
| | | | BIRT | HS | | | | | | - | DEAT | HS | | | | | М | IGRA | TION | IS | | ABS | | | LLAC | | | L PO | TENT | UR TIAL | Fer | MALIS | Size | TO (excluding | TALS g absentee) | R. |
| | VILLAGE | DATE OF CENSUS | | 4 | 0-1 M | ith. | 0-1 Y | lear | 1— | 4 | 5 | 8 | 9-13 | | Over 13 | In Chi | d | N | 0 | Элт | Insid Dist | de rict | Outside District | Govt | . | Miss | sion | Male | s I I | Females | gnant | uber of hild- | of Fam | Child | Adults | GRAND TOTAL |
| | | | M | <u>ų</u> | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | FN | 1 F | Birth | M | F | M | F | M | F | MF | M | F | M | F | 10-16 16 | 5-45 10 | -16 16-45 | - A | Nun O | 2 | MF | MF | M+F |
| | NINGIET | 21. 2.56 | 2 | 7 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | • | | 2 | | 2 | , | | | 7 | 1 | 7 | 1 | | | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 16 | | 16 | 1.7 | 14 10 | 11 21 | 65 |
| | LAWASUMBULAE | 21. 2. 56 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 2 | | | | | | 4 | | 3 | | | | 1 | 5 / | 7 | 3 14 | 11 | " | 2.1 | 9 11 | 11 18 | 57 |
| | PUPUF | 2.2.56 | 4 | 1 | · ?. | | 1 | | | | | | , | 1 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 1 | | 1 | | | 6 | | - | 10 | 5 | 93 | 10 | 6 29 | 2 | 25 | 2.7 | 19 25 | 24 31 | 120 |
| | BAIN | 23.2.56 | 5 | 3 | ; | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 4 | - | | | | | 8 | | | | | 1 | | 18 4 | 01 | 3 35 | 2 | 35 | 3.1 | 36 39 | 38 47 | 169 |
| | SERHAD | 24.2.56 | 3 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 6 | | - | | | 1 | | 13 2 | 27 1 | 2 18 | 2 | 18 | 2.6 | 35 24 | 3/ 3/ | 128 |
| | BAGUMAN | 25.2.56 | 3 | 9 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 7. | | | | 11 | | | 1 | 8 | 10 | :0 | 1 | 1 | | | 9 | 10 | 11 4 | -8 | 3 41 | | 38 | 2.0 | 25 39 | 39 48 | 192 |
| | SADAU. | 25. 2. 56 | 5 | 3 | 1 | z | | | | 1 | • | | | | 1 4 | - | 8 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 18 | 1 | 1 | | | 2 | | 14 3 | 10 1 | 9 61 | 6 | 57 | 2.2 | 46 49 | 73 70 | 259 |
| | KASIN | 27. 2. 56 | 3 | 2 | 1 | | - | | ! | | | | | - | 1 1 | 1 | 2 | | 3 | 1 | 6 | | 11 | | | 10 | 7 | 14 4 | F1 | 8 34 | 2 | 27 | 2.3 | 30 17 | 36 46 | 154 |
| | WASIN | 28.2.36 | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 4 | 1 | | 5 | 1 | | | | 3 | 10 | 8 | 25 1 | 11 28 | 1 | 23 | 2.0 | 13 14 | 25 31 | 102 |
| | DZENZAN | 21.2.55 | 4 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 11 | | | 1 | | 4 | 5 | | 2 2 | 2 | | 10 | 4 | 4 | 21 | 5 18 | | 12 | 2.2 | 16 16 | 22 24 | 101 |
| | K- AIPMUNUM | 27.2.56 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | F | 1 | | 2 | 11 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 8 | 2 | | | | 14 | 12 | 94 | 29 | 9 35 | 5 | 31 | 2.2 | 24 18 | 38 37 | 153 |
| | SOKAM | 29.2.56 | 4 | 1 | • | | 1 | | • | | | | -5 | | 2 4 | - | 1 | .7 | 8 | 8 | 13 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 3 | - | 10 4 | 191 | 6 36 | 3 | 31 | 2.6 | 37 37 | 39 39 | 171 |
| 1. | SIKEREN | 1.3.56 | 3 | 5 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 2 | 10 | 2 | | | - | 9 | 4 | 93 | 191 | 0 26 | | 21 | ã.1 | 19 21 | 24 25 | 114 |
| | BOSAGEN | 2.3.56 | 3 | 1 | | | | 1 | · * | 1 | | 1 | 1 | - | 3 2 | | | 1 | | | 19 | - | 3 | 11 | 1 | 6 | | 2010 | 501 | 4 76 | 4 | 29 | 2.9 | 33 34 | 47 68 | 210 |
| | BAMOONG | 2.3.56 | + | 5 | 1 | 3 | - | | . 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | 2 4 | - | | 1 | | 1 | 13 | 1 | 2 | | - | 11 | 14 | 19 3 | 41 | 5 39 | 2 | 34 | 2.0 | 30 17 | 41 57 | 186 |
| | KAWARSH | 3.3.56 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 2 | | ••• | | | | | | | 1 2 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 15 | | 2 | | | 9 | 4 | 19 1 | 53 1 | 7 59 | 3 | 55 | 2.0 | 32 32 | 53 69 | 216 |
| | GANZENMAN | 5. 3. 56 | 3.9 | 1 | | 3 | | | 1 | . 5 | | 2.0 | | | 1 2 | | | 1 | | 2 | 17 | 4 | 2 | | | 11 | 6 | 8 3 | 57 | 6 29 | 2 | 26 | 1.8 | 18 11 | 20 30 | 119. |
| | Guambor | 5.3.56 | 9 | 4 | 2 | | • | , . | •1 | • • | | - | | - | 2 2 | 4 | ? | | 1 | | 11 | 3 | 5 | | - | 4 | 4 | 14 4 | 171 | 5 39 | 3 | 37 | 2.1 | 45 25 | 33 50 | 180. |
| | WAMPANSAN | 6.3.50 | 3 | 4 | ••• | | | | • | | 1 | | 1. | | 3 | 1. | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 20 | 2 | 6 | 1 | - | 23 | 13 | 15 3 | 591 | 2 38 | 3 4 | 36 | 2.7 | 29 36 | 38 56 | 224. |
| 10 | | | - | | - | 11 | | - | | | | | - | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | 133 | 1 | | | | 3 |

ation Register

0

Area Patrolled WAIN.

| R | TIONS | | • .) | AT V | BSENT | FRO | M VII | | DENTS | • | 2 | LAB | OUR | | Fem | ALES | Size | (Ex | TO | TALS | ntee) . | 64 |
|----|-------|------|--------------|------|-------------|-----|--------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------------------|---|-------------------|----------------------|--|---|---------|---------------------|
| F | | ut | Insi Dist | | Out Dist | | Ge | ovt. | Mis | sion | Ma | ules | Fen | nales | gnant | umber Child aring re | Average of Fam | Ch | નાત | Ad | lults | GRAND TOTAL |
| | M | F | M | F | M | F' | М | F | M | F | 10-16 | 16-45 | 10-16 | 15-45 | | Nui of (Bea | A. | M | F | M | F | M + F |
| / | | •. • | 7 | | | | . / | | | 1 | 3 | 12 | . 2 | 16 | | 16 | 1.7 | 14 | 10 | 11 | 21 | 6.6 |
| | 1. | | 4 | | 3 | | | | | 1 | 5 | 17 | 3 | 14 | 1 | 11 | 2.1 | 9 | 11 | 11 | 18 | 57 |
| 1 | | 1 | | | 6 | | . 1 | | 10 | 5 | 9 | 30 | 6 | 29 | 2 | 25 | 2.7 | 19 | 25 | 24 | 31 | 12.0 |
| | . 9 | | 8 | | 12 . | | ~/ | | 1 | 1 | 18 | 40 | 13 | 35 | 1.0 | 35 | 3.1 | 36 | 39 | 38 | 47 | 169 |
| | - | 1 | 6 | | | | | | 1 | | 13 | 27 | 12 | 18 | 2 | 18 | 2.6 | 35 | 2.4 | 31 | 31 | 128 |
| 1 | 3 | 10 | 10 | 1 | 1 | - | | | 9 | 10 | 11 | 48 | 13 | 41 | | 38 | 2.0 | 25 | 39 | 39 | 48 | 182 |
| 9 | 1 | . 1 | 18 | | 1 | | | | 2 | • / . | 14 | 10 | 19 | 61 | 6 | 57 | 2.2 | 46 | 49 | | | No. |
| ľ | 3 | r | E | | 1 | 1 | | | 10 | 7 | 14 | 41 | 8 | 34 | 2 | | 2.3 | | 17 | | .) | 154 |
| 4 | 1 | - | 5 | 1 | | | | | 3 | 10 | 8 | 25 | 11 | 28 | 1 | | 2.0 | 1000 | 14 | 25 | 31 | 102 |
| Y | | 4 | 5 | | 2 | .2 | | | 10 | 4 | 4 | 21 | 5 | 18 | | | 2.2 | | | | 24 | 101 |
| r | 2 | 3 | 8 | 2 | | | - days | | 14 | 12 | 9 | 49 | 4 | 35 | 5 | | 2.2 | | | - STAN | 37 | 153 |
| F | 8 | 8 | 13 | 2 | 1 | | * | | 3 | 1 | 10 | 49 | 16 | 36 | Ŋ | | 2.6 | | | 39 | 39 | 114 |
| ľ | | 2 | 10 | 2 | | | | E.m. | 4 | 4 | 9 | 39 | | 26 | 1 | | 2.1 | 1 | | 24 | 25 | 210 |
| ľ | | - | 19 | | 3 | | | | 6 | | 20 | 60 | | 36 | 4 | | 2.9 | | 34 | | 68 | 136 |
| Ľ | | ' | 13 | . 1 | 2 | | | | 11 | 14 | 19 | 54 | 15 | 39 | 2 3 | 200 | 2.0 | 1111 | | The start of | | 216 |
| ľ, | 1 | 2 | 15 | | 2 | - | | | 9 | 4 6 | 19 | 63 | 6 | 59 | x r | | 1.8 | - Cold | | | | 110 |
| ľ | , | 2 | 17 | 4 3 | 2 5 | | | - | 4 | 4 | 14 | 47 | 15 | -7 | | | 2.1 | and the second | Carlo de | 11435 | | 180 |
| | - | 1 | 20 | 2 2 | 6 | , | | | 23 | 13 | 15 | 59 | 12 | 38 | 1000 | | | | 1.000 | 12000 | | 224 |
| 1 | 1 | | 0 | - | 2 | | | | 2 | 1 | | 25 | | 23 | | D. P. M. | 2.2 | | 1.1.1.1 | | | A CARLES AND A CARL |
| 4 | 1 | | 23 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | | 3 | 2 | | 33 | 1.20 | 34 | 3 | | 1.8 | | | | 43 | |
| 1 | - | 4 | 33 | 4 | 5 | | | in. | 1 | / | 16 | 72 | 14 | 53 | 8 | 47 | 1.7. | 47 | 36 | 50 | 55 | 231 |
| 5 | 20 | 20 | 17 | 5 | 9 | | | > | V. | | 6 | 43 | .7 | 41 | 3 | 37 | 1.6 | 19 | 33 | 22 | 48 | 154 |
| Y | | | 6 | | 1 | | | | | | 8 | 17 | 10 | 20 | 1 | 18 | 2.3 | :4 | 18 | 25 | 33 | 97 |
| F | 27 | 34 | a harde | 3 | 6 | · | | * | 2 | | 19 | 63 | 23 | 58 | 6 | 52 | 3.1 | 58 | 56 | 40 | 81 | 270 |
| 1 | | | 21 | 1. | | | | • • | 2 | • • • | 12 | 56 | 13 | 44 | 1 | 121 121 20 | 2.5 | Print Print Print | | | | |
| - | 82 | 86 | 18 | | 1 | | | | | | 21 | 55 | 20 | 58 | CONTRACTOR OF STR | 100000000000000000000000000000000000000 | 100 - Carlos Co. | and the state of the | State of the second | Concerns of the local division of the local | 10.000 | 265 |
| - | ~ | .t | 8 | | | 2 | | | | | X | 32 | 10 | 30 | 3 | 26 | 2.1 | 20 | 24 | 50 | 58 | 160 |
| | | | | - | | | | - | • | | | | | | | | 2 | | | 1.e | 12 | |
| 2 | 155 | 180 | 354 | 34 | 62 | 5 | 2 | P1 | 47 | 97 | 326 | 184 | 310 | 992 | 69 | 883 | - | 810 | 181 | M54 | ~93 | 4539 |



TERRITORY OF PAPUA AND NEW GUINEA

PATROL REPORT

| District of MOROBE Report No. LAB NO. 10 21 1955/56. |
|---|
| Patrol Conducted by.R.J.GREEN C.P.O. |
| Area Patrolled NABA census sub-division |
| Patrol Accompanied by Europeans |
| Natives 2 members R.P.N.G.C. ; 1 N.M.A. and 1 Coffee Asst |
| Duration-From 17/3/19 |
| Number of Days. 28 |
| Did Medical Assistant Accompany ? |
| Last Patrol to Area by-District Services |
| Medical <u>ANGAU</u> /19 |
| Map Reference |
| Objects of Patrol Routine Administration |
| Economis Development |
| DIRECTOR OF DISTRICT SERVICES |

AIRS AND NATIVE

5 16 /1952

Forwarded, please. Allerout & District Comp

30/1/41

Amore + Paid for War Damage Compensation £ 112/9/-Amount Paid from D.N.E. Trust Sund Sunt Paid from P.L.D.P. Trust Fund

.... £..... £.....

HA.30.9.33

22nd March, 1957.

(A.A.Roberts) Director

The Eistrict Officer, Lac.

bu

Lee P/R. No. 10 of 55/57.

The abovementioned report is sknowledged with thanks.

Owing to the time lapse since this patrol was carried out, it would be futile to comment at this late stage.

Flease investigate the complaint re "Mission Charts".



30/9/33 ~

In Pepty Please Quote

250

TERRITORY OF PAPUA AND NEW GUINEA

ARH. AH

No mat

bu

Department of Native Affairs, LAE.

7th. June, 1956.

The Director, Department of Native Affairs, PORT MORESBY.

PATROL REPORT. LAE No. 10 OF 1955/56

I forward herewith the report of a patrol conducted by Mr. R.J. Green to the NABA Census Division.

The NABA people are progressing satisfactorily and, generally, the area does not appear to be affected to any serious extent by the high porcentage of young men absent at work.

I have not yet visited the store at "Number seven" but will do so at an early date.

It is not unusual for missionaries (Eurpean or native) to ursurp the powers of the Court, and the best way to combat the practice is to make it known far and wide that the order cannot be enforced. In the light of modern legislation, the "Mission Court" may be paving the way for the Village Local Covernment.

There does not appear to have been any complaint of hars: sentences, but the matter calls for investigation by the next patrol.

It is hoped the KEMEN Village difficulties have been smoothed over. The Assistant District Officer intends to visit this area and will pay special attention to the need for unity.

I agree with Mr. Green that health and flucation services in the NABA should be improved and _____ establishment of a Government school an essential.

The Report is informative and the Patrol well-conducted.

(A.R. Haviland) A/DISTRICT OFFICER

| ** | | | |
|----------------------|--------------|-----------------------------|---|
| • • • | | DIARY | NABA PATROL. |
| Sat. | 17th | Mar. | Arrived Tewep ex Govak (Wain census sub-divi.) 2 brs 15 mins.Inhabitants medically examined and sanitation inspections carried out. |
| Sun. | 18th | Mar. | At Tewep.Village, and coffee nursery laid out. |
| Mon. | 19th 20th | Mar. Mar. | Cargo to Sakalan.Party to Kiakum for village and medical inspection - 1 hr from Tewep.Prepared area and established nursery for village coffee area. To Sakalam, Simban and Mogom combined villages - 1 hr 5 mins. Inspected Silimbang housing. All people medically examined. Visited coffee area. Remainder of village inspected.New coffee |
| | | | area and nurvery established for Silimbang village.Sakalam and Mogom coffee nursery set out. To Seperagaman - 2 hrs. |
| Wed. | 21st | .Mar. | Inspected housing and sanitation in combined Seperagaman and Yalumbang village. Thabitants medically examined .Visited village school.Coffee nursery established Settled village disputes. |
| Thurs. | 22nd | Mar. | To awen - lhr 15 mind Visited village school. Medical examination carried out.Housing and sanitation inspection.Coffee nursery established. |
| Fri. | 23rd | Mar. | To Kisituen - lar 20 mins/ Visited village school Medical, housing and sanitation inspections.Established coffee nursery. To Baindoung-1 hr 30 mins.Medical examination carried out. |
| Sat. | 24th | Mar. | Walked to Tukwambet (40 mins) and inspected village and medical check.Clearer marked out and prepered area for coffee planting and set up a nursery. |
| Sun. | 25th | Mar. | At Buindoung. |
| Mon. | 26th | Mar. | Medical examination Paindoung and Ankemap. Housing inspection.Visited village school.Established coffee nursery. |
| Tues. | 27th | Mar | To Kwembeleng - 45 mins. Walked to Ankandang (g hr) and inspected village and carried out medical examination and prepered coffee area. Returned to Kwembeleng - village and medical inspections and coffee nursery established. Visted village school. |
| Wed. | 28th | Har. | To Hanobman (2 hrs.) Village and medical inspection Coffee seed preparit, for fater planting. To Bangdap (45 mins) Medical examination carried out and sanitation inspected. |
| Mhurs. | 29th | | Inspected housing at Bangdap and established coffee nursery. To Banbok - 45 mins. Village and examinations: coffee nursery established.Visited village school. Kemen - 50 mins. |
| Fri. Sat. Sun. | 31st | Mar ·) Mar } Apr ·) | EASTER - AT KEMEN. |
| Mon. | 2nd | Apr. | To Lambaip - 40 mins. Village inspected and medi- cal examination carried out.New alea cleared for coffee planting and nursery established.Visited village school |

1

planting and nursery established and retarned to Kemen.

Tues. 3rd.

Both hamlets inspected and medically examined. Village school visited.

Afternoon spent trying to settle the dispute between the two village factions.

Wed. 4th.

To KARANCANDOAN via BAMBOK and BANGDAP...2hrs. Inspected possible site for airstrip en route. On arrival at KARANGANDOAN prepared coffee nursery. People medically examined and housing and sanitation inspected. Visited village school.

Thurs. 5th.

To SASAWAREN/MISALAMBAMAN - lights. Medical check and village inspection. Two coffee areas marked cut and nurseries prepared.

Heavy rain during afternoon - unable to move on.

Fri. 5th.

To DOKALANG - 40 mins. Village inspection and medical examination. Coffee nursery established. To KASANOMBE - 30 mins. Housing and sanitation inspected. Medical check-up. Coffee nursery established in village area and plot marked out for village school.

To MOMSALOM - 2hrs. Village inspected then to ZITARI - 2thrs. Heavy rain throughout afternoon.

Inspected village school.

ZITARI inspected and medical examination carried out. Visited village school

Mon. 9th.

Sat. 7th.

Sun. 8th.

To SAMANZING - 2hrs. Cleared and marked out coffee area and set-up nursery. Visited village school and inspected housing and sanitation.

Tues. 10th.

Pecple of SAMaNZING medically examined then patrol departed for BILAMANG. Time 2hrs. Village inspected and medical check carried

out. Area cleared and marked out for coffee; nursery prepared. To SAMBUE - 3hrs.

Wed. 11th.

People of SAMBUE medically examined. Housing and sanitation inspected. New coffee area marked out and nursery prepared; existing coffee areas inspected. To KWAPSANEK -lights. Medical check then to GAWAM - 40 mins; medical check.

Thurs. 12th.

Returned to KWAPSANEK and inspected village and coffee plots. Nursory established in new area. Back to GAWAM - site for new village selected. Area cleared and marked for coffee - nursery established.

Fri. 13th.

Inspected GAWAM coffee areas and then walked to MUSOM. Inspected village and prepared coffee area. P bple medically examined.

To GWABADIK - 3hrs. Village and medical inspections and cocoa plantation inspected.

Sat. 14th.

Visited village school at GWABADIK; patrol then preceded to BUYABIM. Time 35 mins. Inspected.

To BUMAIONG 1; hrs, thence to Lae by truck.

END OF DIARY

28 DAYS

INGROLUCTION

This patrol was a follow-to to that conducted by C.P.O. Hanrahan in July 1955 and should be read in conjunction with that report. As the patrol moved into the Naba from the Wain sub-division it was accompanied by the same personnel.

The weather was satisfactory and did not hamper movementsthe early months of the year are most suitable for patrolling this area. Generally sornings were fine and sunny with low cloud developing during mid-afternoon.

Apart from follow-up duties the patrol was required to check on and extend the coffee-planting scheme and pay outstanding war damage damage claims.

NATIVE AFFAIRS

The people of the lower Naba are undoubtedly more sophisticated than their brothers in the headwater villages, although it is pleasing to note that the improvment in these upper regions, reported by Mr. Hanrahar continues. Throughout the area however the natives are vigorous, and co-operative towards the government. They are excellent workers and are always in demand as labourers.

At the time of the last census a large percentage of the able-bodied males were absent 20 workand the **then** District Officer expressed his concern. Although census figures were not amended by this patrol a check was made ineach village and it was found that percentage absent is **sti** still high. However the advantages of young men from the upper villages going away to work is now becoming evident in the general improvement in living standards in thos e villages. On the other hand the proximity of Lae to the lower villages is a great temptation to the inhabitants of them and several complaints were received from village officials and relations, of some natives drifting to and from Lae continually.

Like the Wain's the Naba people are keen to progress, but with no supervision available many of their "business" ventures go astray. Recently all the Naba villages collected money to start a goldmining scheme near Kainantu, under the leadership of a Naba man, Siria, who had spent many years goldmining. Unfortunately Siria died and the scheme fell through. The money was hoplessly mixed-up so a meeting of village elders decided to open a store with the funds collected, at "second-seven". "Second-seven" is the name given by the natives to the former 2/7th. army camp, near Lae. It is now occupied by Naba people who use it as a clearing-house for the sale of vegetables in Lae. Many Naba natives live at "second-seven" only returning to their villages when a patrol visits the area. On the patrol's return to Lae I inspected this settlement and the store there and reported the position to the Assistant Pistrict Officer who paid a visit to the place and carried out a thorough investigation. I feel that regular inspections of "second-seven" should be exampled out.

Very few disputes were brought to the patrolfor settlement but, as mentioned in the Wain patrol report, many never reach the ears of th thm a patrol. A method of dealing with serious broaches in the village is to send the culprit off to live in the bush for a period, thus excommunicating kim completely from village affairs. This is of course completely wrong and is rife in this area. Such punishment is usually meted out by the village mission representatives... they have great power in the Naba. It is very difficult to find specific instances of these "sentences" as the natives know such acts are illegal and keep them "in the dark", One case was discovered, however, in the village of Gawam. The man concerned was guilty of a sex offence and had been banished for four months. He was brought to hae and charged and convicted in the C.N.A. In every village strict instructions were given that this method of dialing with serious offences wax is to cease immediately; but I doubt very much if these instructions will be heeded as these natives areloath to bring a charge against a fellow villager that might result in a substantial term of imprisonment.

Previous patrols have reported disruption in the village of Kemen and it has become almost an arnual duty of patrols to endeavour to settle the squaboles. Mr. Hanrahan stated that at the time of his visit it appeared the disagreements had finished but unfortunately the trouble has flared rp again. The cause of the trouble is that the village officials are divided. There are two luluais and two tultuls in Kemen and one, the former paramount of the Nabak Mataku, supported by the tultul Sakamiong, leads a small group living near the Nimba river; the other group lives jhours walk away towards former paramoter is led by the luluai Ansiang. The other tultul Tekembung, being vory Aiplomatic, remains aloof..... he even lives by himself between the two settlementst?! An afternoon was spent trying to settle the matter but to no avail; not one of the officials would give ground. Like many of the Naba villages Kemen is situated on land belonging to other people, in this case the **famine Lambaip** natives; mission influence and later the war brought about the unity of the various small hamlets, and they settled on the present site. The fact that the officials belong to entirely different groups is the underlying factor in their disagreements. In addition the Lambaip natives have agreed to Ansiang's people settling on their land but sill on no account have Sakamiong and his people there. Now that coffee plantings are being carried out in the area the situation has reached deadlock. The obvious method of settling the dispute was to send Sakamiong and his people back to their own land but in view of the seriousness of such a step, I referred the nattor to the Assistant District Officer. He agreed to this so the "outcast" Kemen group will now return to their own land **man** nearby and establish a new village. It is strongly recommended that Sakamiong be made luluai of this new village as he is the reel leadar and also the main landowner. The former paramount Mataka will probably nim but he is not a leader in the village of Hano

VILLAGES: VILLAGE O FICIALS

As mentioned above the village of Kemen is to be divided and a new village set-up. This move is tobe carried out without delay. It is recommended that the village of Momsalom be issued with a separate village book by the next census patrol. Formerly these people lined at Kasanombe which is some 2 hours walk away, and at Dokalan 2½ hours distant. This causes a good deal of confusion to all, and a great amount of hardship to the old people. The combin d village of Sasawaren/Misalambaman was reported by the previous patrol to be in a shard shocking condition at the time of the visit. It was not much better this time. Everyone was put to work improving the village and several men were instructed to build houses immediately. If conditions have not improved by the time the next patrol visits firm action should be taken. Other villages had been cleaned up for the banefit of the patrol.....suggested they keep them like that all the 'ear!

The Naba village officials are, with one or two exceptions, poor. This applies particularly to the headwater villages and has been commented on in previous reports. Many are non-pidgin speakers and appear to completely lack influence and leadership qualities. This is probably because the younger men returning from work take no notice of the old "unenlightened men regarding them as ineffective. Therefore patrols should endeavour to appoint men who have been away to work when replacements are required.

The outstanding official of the Nabais the tultul Sakamiong of Kemen who accompanied the patrolthroughout the area. He is a man of great intelligence and ability; but parkaps the amazing thing about him is that he speaks pidgin with an Oxford accent!

Even more so than is the Wain the real village leaders are the mission evangelists. Most officials come a very poor second.

1

AGRICULTURE AND LIVESTOCK

(la) Subsistence Agriculture

Walking between villages and seeing the gardens of these people, built in seemingly inaccessible positions on the mountainsides, is a pleasant sight indeed. Food shortages in the Naba are infrequent and slight. Kau-kau, taro, chinese taro, sweet-corn, pit-pit etc is the basic diet of these people but is supplemented by wild game and an oecasional pig. European vegetables are grown in abundance both for consumption and sale in lae.

(b) <u>Sconomic Agriculture</u> The extension of the coffee project was one of the main duties of this patrol and for this purpose the Department of Agriculture provided a coffee assistant and a quantity of seed. The previous patrol cleared and marked cut experimental coffee blocks in eleven of the Naba villages and established shade trees in these blocks. Although in most cases the shade had failed nurseries were set-up by planting coffee seed inbamboo pots. New shade supplies were obtained locally and the Department of Agriculture has been requested to send in additional seed when stocks become available. In hearly all the other villages plots were marked out and nurseries astablished so that now there are only three villages in the Naba without a properly marked and prepared coffee block. Everywhere the natives showed remarkable enthusiasm towards the scheme; this augurs well for the future of native coffee plantations in this region.

Some individuals, have planted small areas of coffee but most are poorly laid out, whey small. The one exception is that owned by Miminga of Lambaip. He has 345 trees well laid out and with adequate shade trees progressing well.

The lower Naba village of Gwabadik is planting cocoa; at the moment they have roughly an acre planted and have cleared and prepared an adjoining area. Cocoa is also being attempted by a small group of natives from the village of Bilamang. They are planting an area of ground located north of the Trans-Busu timber lease, but the patrol did not visit this venture.

Apendices "C" and "C 1" attached to this report, show economic development statistics for the Naba.

Severa' villages grow vegetables and obtain some Several villages grow vegetables and outain some revenue from the sale of these in Lae. However this is only a spasmodic concern; and can not be considered a real form of economic agriculture at the present time. If suitable transportation facilities were available and a satisfactory market could be arranged then market-gardening could become an important source of income for these people. One man, Tapua, has had some success with vegetables and at one stage was supplying the Administration Mess, but transport difficulties made it impossible for him to keep up regular supplies. Eight years ago he purchased some donkeys from the Administration but poor roads and It impossible for him to keep up regular supplies. Eight years ago he purchased some donkeys from the Administration but poor roads and lack of support made this undertaking a failure. Four donkeys remain at Tapua's settlement at Buyabir but are not used. He is considering moving them to Gumbum in the lower Wain and operating from there also plans to buy a few head of cattle and graze them at Gumbum. Tapua has commenced planting coffee on an area known as Kosasik near the village of Musom.He and his group are enterprising people but lack of guidance is bindering them. is hindering them.

HOUSING

Housing has generally improved since the last patrol but in most villages it was necessary to reiterate instructions. There can be no doubt that housing in the upper villages is improving considerably and with regular patrolling conditions should further improve. Overcrowding is still prevalent but as many natives live in houses in their garden areas it is not as bad as it appears. Nevertheless the villagers were told of the dangers of overcrowding and urged to rectify the matter.

Pit-pit is used extensively for roofing in the headwater villegesbut detiorates rapidly. Unfortunately there is no alternative material available. Smoothed plank walls are the most common and provide adequate protection against the cold nights. Bamboo, cut into strips and plaited is generally used for flooring.

ROADS BRIDGES AND RESTHOUSES

The Naba is a very mountainous area and so tracks are cometimes difficult. However the natives spend a lot of time on maintaining them and some are a credit to the villages. One road mentioned by Mr. Hanrahan as being in poor condition, that between Tewep and Kiakum, has been greatly improved but is still quite dangerous owing to the rocky terrain. There does not appear to be an alternative route between these two villages.Further improvement was requested.

There appears to be every possibility of constructing an access road to the Wain/Naba area by following the Busu river from the loop road near Bumaiong. Such a road would provide access to a densely populated and productive region and would greatly assist in the development of the area. In my report on the Wain area T referred to the possibility of gaining access from the vicinity of the Yalu sawmill, but after following the Busu river down from Musom to Gwabadik I feel certain that a road into the lower Naba would be far easier to build and of greater value. The natives themselves are very keen to have a road and there would be no shortage of labour. It has the additional advantage of being an extension of the Lae road system. I estimate that it would be only 15 miles from Bumaiong toKemen, the heart of the lower Naba, an area admirably suited to market gardening. Already the natives of this area are selling some garden produce in Lae.... a road would be a wonderful boost to this enterprise.

Bridges are merely logs thrown across the creams but serve the purpose. As tides sweep away the bridges periodically there is no point in constructing elaborate affairs. The wire bridge across the Busu between Gwabadik and Bumaiong is still in good condition; the natives of Buyabim maintain it. Most of the resthcuses in the area are in satisfactory condition and in some villages new buildings had been erected prior to the arrival of the patrol. A new were in a poor state of repair and these are to be improved before the next patrol visits.

WAR DAMAGE

An amount of £112/2 - was paid to various natives in settlement of claims. It was hoped to firalise war hamage claims on this patrol but several natives stated that their the damage claims have not as yet been paid. I was unable to locate their claims at the District Office on my return to Lae, but have referred the matter to the Assistant District Officer who will invertigate it.

CONCLUSION

Like their cousins in the Wain the people of the Naba are energetic and progressive. With supervision and guidance they could become a prosperous community, with coffee as the basis of their economy. The only apparent problem facing such development is the ownership of land. Formerly, and in the upper villages still, a somewhat nomadic people, they have been brought ogether into quite large settlements by the early mission evangalists. Any developmental policy real have consideration for the land problem else a state of extremely on the circumstances may result; this would definitely jeopardize successful development.

The construction of an access road to the Naba would be of great benefit in to progress and as I have stated elsewhere in this report a road following the Busu river would present no great difficulty and would have the full support of the natives. Such a road would provide access to the Wain area as well.

Health and education services should be improved as soon as possible; a comprehensive medical patrol of the area is long overdue. In the education sphere I strongly recommend that considuration be given to the establishment of a government school in the Naba.

Finally, the prospects of developing the Nain/Naba are, in my opirion, so great, that a petrol post locate. The either of these areas would be a contract of the progress of these people. A post could be opened at either Boana or if the vicinity of the village of Kemen. The former has the advantage of a permanent airstrip, but if a road were constructed, the Kemen location world be more central and is the heart of a very densely populated area. In addition there is a possible airstrip location near Kemen which, if apatrol post is contemplated, should be further investigated.

APPENDIX "A"

HEALTH

The native medical assistant who accompanied the patrol carried out a medical **issistan** examination ineach village. Skin complaints are common in the lower villages but the herdwater villages are comparatively free of these diseases, due, no doubt, to the prevailing climatic conditions.

The majority of deaths that occur in the area are attributable to the respiratory illnesses.... notably pneumonia, influenza and whooping cough. As census figures were not revised by this patrol no summary of the causes of death can be listed here.

During the period August, November 1955 there was apparently an epidemic of influenza in the village of Bambok, as during that period 17 deaths were reported to the patrol. The Aid Post Orderleys of the neighbouring village kemen failed to report this outbreak to Lae and were severely reprimanded. No other outbreaks were reported to the patrol.

There are eight aid posts in the Naba but of these four are located in the villages w ar Lae. The densely populated headwater villages have only he services and supplies of p inefficient modical tultuls available to them. The Sakalar and Seperagaman groups in particular need wore adequate medical attention.

There has not iden a medical patrol to the Naba since the war years, apart from a few short trips to the lower villages. A comprehensive patrol of the area would be of great benefit to these people, particularly as the last census revealed a high death rate.

A list of aid posts and a short report on them is

attached.

Village Aid Posts NABA

VILLAGE

GOLIONG

A.P.O.i/c

2. KEMEN

-

1. BAINDOUNG

HABALAM &

DIGILION

SAKOKANOROPA

EMBIMET

New aid-post. Satisfactory aid post building not 'et erected. Goliong is doing a good job and people appreciate his presence.

COMMENTS

Not impressed with the work of these two particularly as they failed to report a serious outbreak of influenza. Habalam is very lazy and needs supervision. Do not visit nearby villages. Aid post building badly in r ed of repair.

3. DOKALAN BIGIRAM

4 . MOMSALOM

5. SAMBUE

6. GAWAM

7. MUSOM

GWABADIK

SAKARING

GOWAPI a

A very well-run aidpost. Bigiram conscientious and commands the respect of the people.

This orderley accompanied the patrol for part of thr trip and impressed with his efficiency. Good aid post building and people co-operative.

Everything in order.

Excellent max but village pigs have destroyed his garden and he has no food. Referred to E.M.A.1/o Malahang.

One of the first established aid posts and functioning well.

Aid post building condemned. No other complaints.

ALO & ITAI

APPENDIX "B"

EDUCATION

All cducation in the Naba is carried out by the Lutheran mission, the Kotte area being controlled by the Boana mission station and the Yabimregior by the Lae mission centre. There are 18 village schools in the Naba with a total attendance of 825.

As is the case in the neighbouring Wain sub-division the standard of the schools varies considerably. In both these areas the teachers in the Yabim schools are definitely superior to those in the Kotte region.

It can not be said that the educational facilities available to those people are adequate but the mission has borne the orunt of the task to date and to criticize harshly is unfair...... " people in glass houses etc. etc. " However after seeing the attempts being made at taching English it is quite obvious that the missiontrained teachers are hopelessly incapable; They have been taught different different pronunciations of letters and in their writing the pupils are instructed in the German-type letters and the use of circumflex accents etc. It seems to me that much of this will have to be andone before any progress in English can be achieved. The establishment of a government school in the orea would be a step in the right direction.

| VILLAGE | | FUPTI | 63 | LANGUAGE |
|----------------|------|--------|-------|----------|
| Stanium | Male | femalo | Total | |
| Tas Sann March | | | | |
| 1. wep | 22 | 28 | 50 | Kotte |
| 2. selalan | 39 | 24 | 63 - | |
| 3. peragaman | 20 | 19 | 39 | " |
| 4. Awen | 28 | 27 | 55 | 1.72 |
| Kisituen | 24 | 23 | 47. | |
| 6. Beindoung | 45 | 43 | 88 | |
| 7. Kwenbeleng | 24 | 29 | 53 | |
| B. Bambok | 26 | 18 | 43 | Yabim |
| . Kemen | 14 | 14 | 28 | |
| O.Lambaip | 2 | 13 | 15 | |
| 1.Karangandoan | 33 | 24 | 57 | Kutte |
| 2.Kusanombe | 21 | 17 | 38 | 1.37 |
| 3.Momsalom | 25 | 27 | 52 | 1.27 |
| 4.Zitari | 29 | 22 | 51 | |
| 5.Samanzing | 25 | 25 | 50 | |
| 6.Sambue | 19 | 25 | 44 | 1 1454 |
| 7.Gawam | ' n | 6 | 17 | Yabim |
| 8.Gwabadik | 10 | 24 | 34 | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |

TILT

1 1

In a Land

1.

tio

-1.,

in mays in Contractions

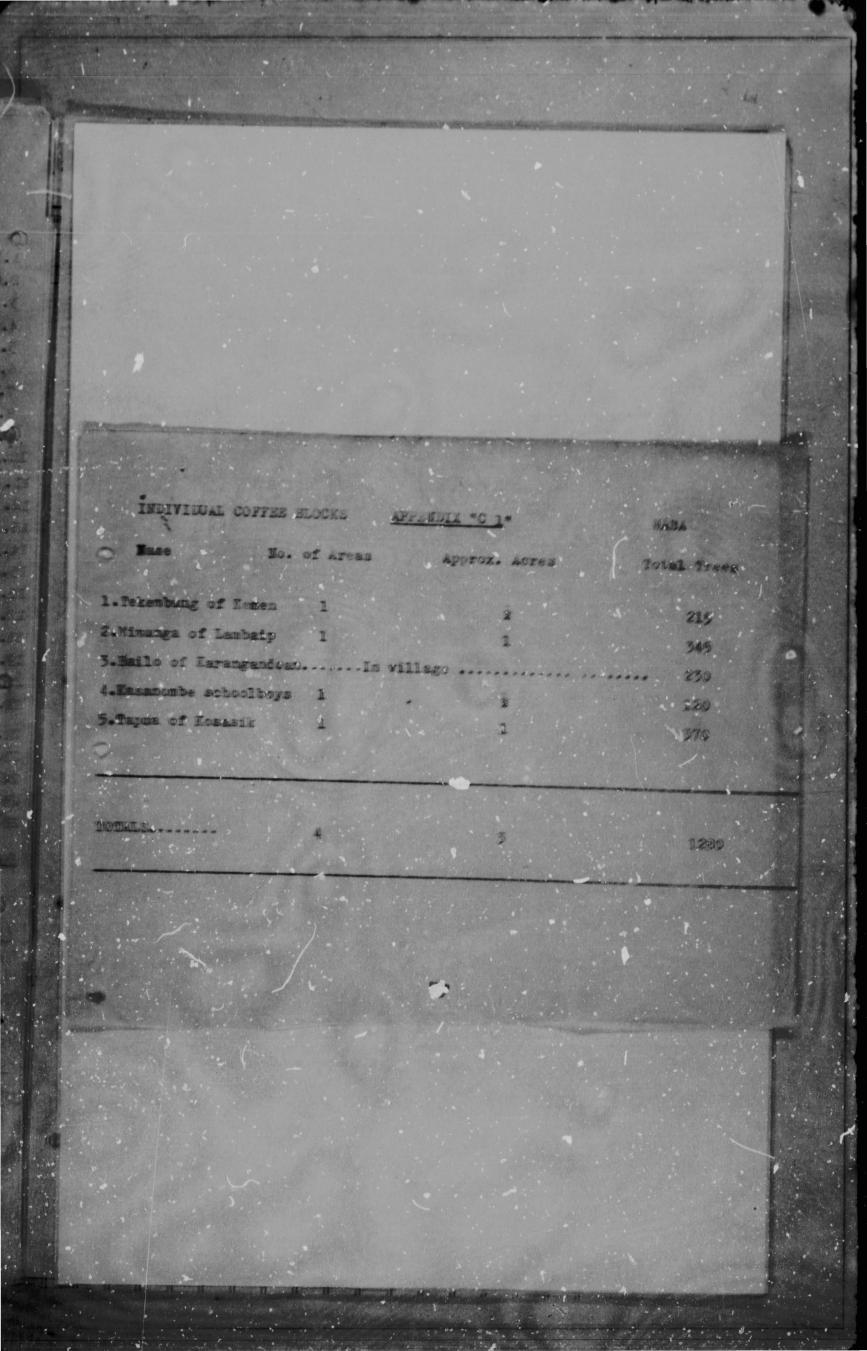
Pickas and a s

5

and a set of the set of the set

| 1. Tewep 2 2 2. Klakum 2 2 3. Sakalan/Hogom 1 2 4. Silimbang 1 2 5. Seperagaman 1 2 6. Awen 2 2 7. Kisituen 1 2 6. Awen 2 2 7. Kisituen 1 2 6. Jaindoung/Aakamap 2 1 2. Manobnan 1 2 10. Kwambet 2 1 12. Hanobnan 1 2 13. Bangdap 2 2 14. Bambok 2 1 15. Lambaip 2 1 16. Karangandoan 1 2 16. Karangandoan 1 2 17. Sasawaren 1 2 18. Misalambeman 1 2 19. Dokalang 2 2 22. BilanAng 1 2 23. Sambue 3 5 1 24. Kwapanek 2 2 2 25. Gawam 3 | NABA |
|--|------------|
| 1. Tewep 2 2 2. Kiakum 2 1 3. Sakaian/Hogom 1 2 3. Sakaian/Hogom 2 2 3. Sakaian/Hogom 2 2 3. Sakaian/Hogom 2 1 4. Shindoung/Ankamap 2 1 3. Sakaiadawa 2 1 3. Sakaidawa 2 1 3. Sakaidawa 2 2 3. Sakaidawa 2 2 3. Sakaidawa 2 2 3. Sakaidawa 3 2 3. Sakaidawa 3 2 3. Sakaidawa 3 2 3. Sakaidawa 3 2 3. Sahue 3 2 3. Sahue 3 2 3. Sahue 3 | Trees |
| 2.Kiakum 2 i 3.Sasalan/Mogom 1 i 4.Silimbang 1 i 5.Seperagaman 1 i 5.Seperagaman 1 i 5.Seperagaman 1 i 5.Seindoung/Ankamap 2 i 7.Kisituen 1 i 5.Baindoung/Ankamap 2 i 7.Kisituen 2 i 7.Kisituen 2 i 7.Kusumbet 2 i 10.Kwanbeleng 2 i 11. Ankandang 1 i 12. Hanobman 1 i 13. Baugdap 2 i 14. Sambok 2 i 15. uambaip 2 i 16. Karangandoan i 17. Sasawaren 1 i 19. Dokalang 2 i 20. Kasanombe 2 i 21. Sambue 3 5 i 22. Bilanang 1 i 23. Sambue 3 5 i 24. Kwapanek 2 i 25. Gawam 3 i 26. Husom 1 i 26. Kusom 1 i 27. Jise II 42 i 28. Sambue 3 i 29. COCOA PLANTATIONS 1. Cwabadik 1 i 21. Ju | 646 |
| 3. Sakaian/Hogom 1 4. Silimbang 1 5. Seperagaman 1 6. Ayen 2 7. Kisituen 1 6. Ayen 2 1 1 6. Ayen 2 1 1 6. Ayenbeit 2 1 1 2. Hanobman 1 15. bambok 2 16. Karangandoan 1 17. Sasawaren 1 18. Misalambéman 1 19. Dokalang 1 10. Okalang 2 11. Sanual 2 12. BilanAng 1 13. Sambue 3 2 14. Kyapanek 2 2 12. Sama 2 2 14. Kusom 1 1 | 295 |
| 4.Silimbang 1 1 5.Seperagaman 1 6.Awen 2 7.Tisituen 1 8.Baindoung/Ankamap 2 7.Tisituen 1 8.Baindoung/Ankamap 2 10.Kwambet 2 11.Ankandang 1 12.Hanobman 1 13.Baugdap 2 14.Ankandang 1 15.Baugdap 2 16.Karangandoan 1 17.Sasawaren 1 18. Wisalambuman 2 19. Dokalang 2 10.Kasanombe 2 11.Sambue 3 12.Bilahang 1 13.Sambue 3 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 5 3 6 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 <td>204</td> | 204 |
| 5. Seperagaman 1 2 6. Awen 2 2 7. Kisituen 1 2 6. Baindoung/Aakamap 2 1 6. Baindoung/Aakamap 2 1 7. Kisituen 1 2 6. Baindoung/Aakamap 2 1 7. Kisituen 1 2 10. Kwenbeleng 2 1 20. Kwenbeleng 2 1 21. Ankandaug 1 2 22. Hanobman 1 2 23. Baugdap 2 2 24. Baubok 2 1 25. Dambaip 2 1 26. Karangandoan 1 2 27. Sasawaren 1 2 28. Misalambeman 2 2 39. Dokalang 2 2 21. Silanbang 1 2 22. Bilanbang 3 5 1 23. Sambue 3 2 2 25. Gawam 3 2 9 COCOA PEANTATIONE 1 1 1 | 102 |
| 6.Awen 2 2 7.Kisituen 1 1 6.Baindoung/Ankamap 2 1 9.Fuiswambet 2 1 10.Kweabeleng 2 1 11.Ankandang 1 1 12.Ankandang 1 1 13.Ankandang 1 1 14.Ankandang 1 1 15.Baugdap 2 1 16.Karangandoan 1 1 17.Sasawaren 1 1 18.Misalambuman 1 1 19.Dokalang 2 1 1.Sasawaren 1 1 2.Bilanbuman 1 1 3.Banbue 2 1 1.Sasawaren 1 1 2.Bilankng 1 1 3.Banbue 3 5 1 4.Kwapanak 2 2 9 COCOA PLANTATIONS 1 1 1 COCOA PLANTATIONS 1 1 1 | 196 |
| 5.Baindoung/Ankanap 2 1 9.Puiswambet 2 1 10.Kwanbeleng 2 1 11. Ankandaug 1 2 12. Hanobman 1 2 13. Baugdap 2 2 14. Ankandaug 1 2 15. Hanobman 1 2 16. Karangandoan 1 2 17. Sasawaren 1 2 18. Misalambeman 1 2 19. Dokalang 2 1 10. Samukhting 1 2 11. Samukhting 1 2 12. Bilanang 1 2 13. Sambue 3 5 1 14. Kwapnanek 2 2 2 15. Gawam 3 2 9 COCOA FLANTATIONS 1 1 1 | 273 |
| 5.Baindoung/Ankamap 2 1 0.Fuiswambet 2 1 10.Kwenbeleng 2 1 11. Ankandaug 1 2 12. Ankandaug 1 2 13. Ankandaug 1 2 14. Ankandaug 1 2 15. Manobian 1 2 16. Karangandoan 1 2 17. Sasawaren 1 2 18. Misalambeman 1 2 19. Dokalang 2 2 1 2 1 1. Samahating 1 2 1. Sambue 3 5 1 3. Sambue 3 2 2 5. Gawam 3 2 9 COCOA PLANTATIONS 1 1 1 COCOA PLANTATIONS 1 1 1 | 177 |
| O. Kwambet 2 1 10. Kwambeleng 2 1 11. Ankandang 1 2 12. Hanobman 1 2 13. Bangdap 2 2 14. Bambok 2 1 15. bambahp 2 1 16. Karangandoan 1 2 17. Sasawaren 1 2 18. Misalambeman 1 2 19. Dokalang 2 1 14. SamanAfrag 1 2 15. Jambué 2 1 16. Karangandoan 1 2 17. Sasawaren 1 2 18. Misalambéman 1 2 19. Dokalang 2 1 1. Samanking 1 2 13. Sambue 3 5 1 2. Stansen 3 2 2 5. Gawan 3 2 9 COCOA PLANTATIOND 1 12 | 459 |
| 10. Kwenbeleng 2 1. Ankandang 1 2. Manobman 1 3. Baugdap 2 4. Bambok 2 2. Baugdap 2 4. Bambok 2 5. bambaip 2 6. Karangandoan 1 7. Sasawaren 1 8. Misalambeman 1 9. Dokalang 2 9. Dokalang 2 1. Kasanombe 2 1. Samaniting 1 1. Samaniting 1 3. Sambue 3 3. Sambue 3 3. Sambue 3 4. Kwapsanek 2 2 2 5. Gawam 3 6. Musom 1 1 1 00COA PHANTATIONS COCOA PHANTATIONS | 382 |
| 1. Ankandang 1 1 2. Hanobman 1 1 3. Baugdap 2 1 4. Bambok 2 1 5. Lambatp 2 1 6. Karangandoan 1 1 7. Sasawaren 1 1 8. Misalambéman 1 1 9. Dokalang 2 1 9. Dokalang 2 1 1. Sananhiring 1 1 2. Bilameng 1 3 3. Janbue 3 5 1 4. Kwapananek 2 2 2 5. Gawam 3 2 2 6. Musom 1 1 1 666 1 1 1 COCOA PLANTATIONS 1 1 1 | |
| 2. Hanobian 1 2 3. Baugdap 2 4. Bambok 2 1. Sambaip 2 5. sambaip 2 6. Karangandoan 1 7. Sasawaren 1 8. Misalambéman 1 9. Dokalang 2 7. Kasanombe 2 1 4. Kusanombe 2 1 3. Sambue 3 3. Sambue 3 4. Kuapanaek 2 5. Gawam 3 6. Musom 1 1 5 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 | 253 |
| 3. Baugdap 2 2 4. Bambok 2 1 5. bambaip 2 1 6. Karangandoan 1 2 6. Karangandoan 1 2 7. Sasawaren 1 2 8. Misalambeman 1 2 9. Dokalang 2 2 9. Dokalang 2 1 2. Bilaneng 1 2 3. Sambue 3 5 1 4. Kwapsanek 2 2 2 5. Gawam 3 2 9 COCCOA PLANTATIONS 1 12 1 | 103 154 |
| 4. Bambok 2 1 5. Lambaip 2 1 6. Karangandoan 1 1 6. Karangandoan 1 1 7. Sasawaren 1 1 8. Wisalambeman 1 1 9. Dokalang 2 1 9. Dokalang 2 1 9. Dokalang 2 1 1. Samande 2 1 1. Samande 2 1 2. Bilanang 1 2 3. Sambue 3 5 1 4. Kwapanaek 2 2 2 5. Gawam 3 2 9 666 1 1 1 COCOA PLANTATIONS . Gwabadik 1 12 | 261 |
| 5. bambaip 2 1 6. Karangandoan 1 1 7. Sasawaren 1 2 8. Wisalambeman 1 2 9. Dokalang 2 2 9. Dokalang 2 1 1. 2 2 • Kasanombe 2 1 1. Samanenting 1 2 • Kasanombe 2 1 1 1. Sambue 3 5 1 2. Bilanang 1 2 2 3. Sambue 3 5 1 4. Kwapaanek 2 2 2 5. Gawam 3 2 6 666 1 1 00000A PLANTATIONS 3 25 9 00000A PLANTATIONS 1 1 1 | |
| 6. Karangandoan 1 7. Sasawaren 1 8. Wisalambéman 1 9. Dokalang 2 9. Dokalang 2 9. Dokalang 2 9. Dokalang 2 1. Mananisang 1 1. Mananisang 1 2. Bilanang 1 3. Sambue 3 5 4. Kyapaanek 2 2 5. Gawam 3 2 6. Musom 1 1 666 1 1 COCOA PLANTATIONS Gwabadik 1 1 | 4R6 420 |
| 7. Sasawaren 1 2 8. Wisalambeman 1 2 9. Dokalang 2 1 9. Dokalang 2 1 9. Dokalang 1 2 9. Kasanombe 2 1 1. Manual Mark 1 2 2. Bilanang 1 3 3. Sambue 3 5 1 4. Kwapaanek 2 2 2 5. Gawam 3 2 2 6. Musom 1 1 1 666 | |
| 8. Misalambeman 1 2 9. Dokalang 2 2 Kasanombe 2 1 1. Kasanombe 2 1 1. Kasanombe 2 1 1. Kasanombe 2 1 2. Bilamang 1 2 3. Sambue 3 5 1 4. Kwapsanek 2 2 5. Gawam 3 2 6. Musom 1 1 1 COCOA PLANTATIONS . Gwabadik 1 1 ₂ | 247 |
| 9. Dokalang 2 2 Kasanombe 2 1 1. SAMANATING 1 2 2. Bilanang 1 2 3. Sambue 3 5 1 4. Kwapsanek 2 2 5. Gawam 3 2 6. Musom 1 1 666 TALS | 23.5 |
| Kasanombe 2 1 1. Manufing 1 2 2. Bilamang 1 2 3. Sambue 3 5 1 4. Kwapsanek 2 2 1 5. Gawam 3 2 1 6. Musom 1 1 1 666 1 1 1 7ALSe 1 1 1 COCOA PLANTATIONJ 1 1 1 Gwabadik 1 1 1 | 157 |
| 1. SHARATING 1 2 2. Bilanang 1 3 3. Sambue 3 5 1 4. Kwapsanek 2 2 5. Gawam 3 2 6. Musom 1 1 666 3 2 7ALS 3 2 6. Musom 1 1 666 1 1 7ALS 3 2 7 COCOA PLANTATIONS 1 1 6 wabadik 1 1 | 197 |
| 2. Bilanang 1 2 3. Sambue 3 5 1 4. Kwapsanek 2 2 5. Gawam 3 2 6. Musom 1 1 666 1 1 73LS %% 42 25 9 1 1 700COA PLANTATIONS 1 1 | 472 |
| 3. Sambue 3 5 1 4. Kwapsanek 2 2 5. Gawam 3 2 6. Musom 1 1 666 1 1 COCOA PLANTATIONS Gwabadik 1 1 | 273 |
| 4. Kwapsanek 2 2 5. Gawam 3 2 6. Musom 1 1 666 1 25 7ALS | 157 |
| 5. Gawam 3 2 6. Musom 1 1 666 TALS XX 42 25 9 COCOA PLANTATIONS Gwabadik 1 12 | 450 |
| 6. Musom l l 666 TALS XX 42 25 9 COCOA PLANTATIONS Gwabadik l lz | 850 |
| COCOA PLANTATIONS Gwabadik 1 12 | 978 |
| COCOA PLANTATIONS Gwabadik 1 12 | 410 |
| COCOA PLANTATIONS Gwabadik 1 12 | |
| Gwabadik 1 12 | ,817 |
| . Gwabadik 1 12 | |
| | |
| Bilamang group 1 | 224 |
| the second secon | 150 |
| | |
| TOTALS | 374 |

Binh 3



| and the second se | | | and the second |
|---|---|---------------------------|--|
| Village | Luluai | Tultul | |
| Tewep | A CONTRACTOR OF A DESCRIPTION OF A DESCRIPT | ruttul | M.T.T. |
| Kiakum | Lgandi | Posek | Kandu |
| Sakalan | Dagang | | Kongoramba |
| Silimbang | Gele | Kaup | HOLEOLSINDE |
| Mogom | Wat | Tembam | |
| Yalumbang | Nai-ong | | |
| Seperagaman | ***Songan Zulumi | | |
| Awen | Zonzolio | Kokos | |
| Kisituen | Sataro | | |
| Baindoung | Munda | | Gwasanga |
| Ankamap | Kinanzo | Zinziliong | |
| Tukwambet | *Goliong | Bultesi | |
| Ankandang | Anukia | Kamali | |
| Kwenbeleng | Samut | Kakon | |
| Hanolman | Busin | Ulusuk | |
| Bangdap | Neni-ak | Gwaima | Kasesek |
| Bambok | Bangau | Sipoa | |
| Kemen | | _ Mawang | Kweknalo |
| Vemen | Mataku | Sakamiong | Daup |
| Lambaip | Ansiang | Tekembung | (Lasambi |
| Karangandoan | Kasuem Dama | Lamuam | |
| Sasawaren | Kwande | Burung | |
| Misalambaman | Kwambi | Kokosi | |
| lokalang | Kisik | Palot | Iupap |
| lasonombe | TOTY | Siviling | Minga |
| Momsalon | *** Wandong | Gaugina | |
| litari | *Ilonga | at the share of the state | |
| Samanzing | the second s | | the states in the |
| | Bungiong | | ,Sclang |
| | | | Sakuta |
| liamang | Tumbalia | | |
| lambue | Waiman | /Nimbuke | |
| | | Humenzi | |
| | | SOWI | · · · · · · · |
| wapsanek | Sanam | Naiong | |
| awam | Manawa | Takasik | |
| usom | Orwes | | |
| wabadik | | Wamak | Apai |

Dist

12

14.

17.

-31 -£1

.15

. 45

Ger 2 - 1

I

* indicates officials appointed on probation by the previous patrol. It is recommended that the appointment of ILONGA be confirmed, but the appointment of GOLIONG should be deferred as he failed to carry out instructions given by Mr. Hanrahan.

*** indicates provisional appointments made by this patrol

All those officials whose names are underlined are absent at work.